



Chapter 151

In today's Green Mountain Guest Village, Duane said that if Sally got on Ye Rulong's car, he wouldn't have any affection with Sally's liquor anymore, and he wouldn't owe Sally any more.

However, since Ye Rulong dared to come to him, Duane naturally would not bow to Ye Rulong!

This was related to the dignity of a man!

After hearing Duane's words, Ye Rufeng's facial muscles twitched and his face darkened instantly.

"Bullshit, how could Sister Sally possibly go to bed with you! Stop spreading rumors about you! How dare you insult Sister Sally's innocence!" Ye Rulong glared fiercely at Duane, his eyes flashing with anger.

"Believe it or not, it's none of your business. In addition, it doesn't matter if you call Ye Rulong or Ye Rugou. Don't order me. If you don't order me, I'll think that you're farting!" Duane stared at Ye

Rulong, his momentum not the least bit weak.

"Boy, among the younger generation in the province, no one dares to talk to me like this! Anyone who dares to talk to me like this must die! Road! One! One! One!"

Ye Rufeng squinted at Duane with his eyes full of killing intent.

After saying this, Ye Rufeng grabbed Duane by the collar again.

This was the second time today that he had grabbed Duane's collar!

"Tell you Duane, although you are Zehi's grandson, I will also beat you up. I will disable you today!" Ye Rulong glared at Duane angrily.

"Stop it!"

An explosive shout rang out.

Ye Rulong turned his head and found that it was John.

"You're one of my minions again. You want to

protect your master, don't you? Well, I'll deal with you first!"

Ye Rulong immediately let go of Duane and walked toward the lone wolf.

Ye Rulong was once the champion of the military contest and was also a member of the flood dragon Special Forces. Of course, he was very confident in his own skills. He didn't take a mere bodyguard seriously!

"Alright, let me see how the Dragon's Special Forces is doing right now." A smile appeared on John's lips.

At this time, Lobb, the general manager in the office, rushed to Duane in a hurry.

"Chairman Lin, Ye Rulong is a special warrior of the flood dragon. He is absolutely good at fighting. I'm afraid that your bodyguard is... difficult to deal with. I'm going to call the security guards up now! Otherwise, with his temper, he would definitely dare to cripple you after he killed your bodyguard!" Lobb said in a hurry.

Lobb didn't know John, and he didn't report his hope to John. As an ordinary bodyguard, how could he be a match for a member of the Special Warfare Group of Flood Dragon?

"There's no need. I trust John." Duane said.

Duane knew how powerful John was, and of course, it was best if John could block him.

If even John couldn't stop Ye Rulong, then it was impossible for those security guards to stop Ye Rulong even if the security guards were called up.

"This... "

Although Lobb was anxious and worried, he could only nod since Duane had already spoken.

At this time, Ye Rulong had already walked to the front of John.

"Ye Rulong, you are domineering and supercilious. Today, I will defeat your arrogance for my Duane!" John stared at Ye Rulong with sparkle in his eyes.

Hearing this, Ye Rulong couldn't help laughing.

"Haha, what a big joke. A mere bodyguard dares to say such arrogant words in front of me, Ye Rulong. If I, Ye Rulong, can't even deal with a small bodyguard like you, won't I have wasted my time working in the Dragon Task Force?"

Obviously, Ye Rulong did not take John seriously at all.

"Youngster, don't be too full of yourself. There's always someone better than you. Since you're the younger generation, I'll let you make three moves." John slowly said as he placed his hands behind his back.

"Three moves? Ha, I only need one move to destroy you!" Ye Rulong said proudly.

Ye Rulong threw a punch as soon as he finished speaking. His speed was extremely fast, causing the sound of "Xiu" as he broke through the air. The power contained in his fist was exceptionally strong!

And this punch went straight to John's vital

part!

Fast! accurate! Ruthless!

At such a fast speed, ordinary people would be hit before they could react.

Whoosh!

Just as Ye Rulong's fist was about to hit the John, the John's body flashed and instantly dodged the fist, and it seemed to be very easy.

"Escaped?"

Ye Rulong's eyes sparkled in shock when he saw that the lone wolf had evaded his attacks easily.

Ye Rulong asked himself that he could easily kill an ordinary bodyguard with his punch.

"Looks like he's quite capable. No wonder he's so arrogant," Ye Rufeng said, narrowing his eyes.

Then, Ye Rulong changed the topic, "However, I, Ye Rulong, will still beat you down!"

John put his hands behind his back and said in

a hoarse and low voice, "This is your first move! Go on!"

"Humph, how arrogant! Take this!"

Ye Rulong made another move. This time, no matter in strength or speed, he had sped up a lot.

However, he was still easily dispersed by the lone wolf.

Dong!

Ye Rulong's attack missed and hit the glass partition, directly hitting the tempered glass into a spiderweb-like crack!

After Ye Rulong's attack failed, he directly changed his move and quickly swept his leg again in an attempt to defeat John. However, he was still defeated by John.

"It's the third move. It's time for you to take my next move!"

As soon as John finished speaking, he directly punched out.

"Bang bang bang!"

In an instant, the two men began to fight.

After three moves, Ye Rufeng was at a disadvantage and got hit by the John.

"Damn it!"

Ye Rulong turned from passive to active and made another move.

John squatted down and directly picked up Ye Rulong. Then, he fell on the ground.

"Crash with it!"

Ye Rulong was directly thrown onto the tea table and smashed it into halves!

Ye Rulong struggled for a few times before he stood up. He covered his waist with one hand and his face looked very pale and ugly.

After only five moves, the outcome of the fight was clear!

"Duane, your bodyguard is so... so fierce!"

Lobb, the general manager, swallowed his

saliva hard, and his eyes were full of shock.

Lobb had thought that Duane's bodyguard would definitely not be able to defeat Ye Rufeng. He had never thought that Duane's bodyguard would win so easily.

"As expected." A smile appeared on the corner of Duane's mouth.

Duane was more and more satisfied with John's strength. This guy was just a match for him.

John stared at Ye Rulong and spat out three words, "You lost!"

After John heard the words, the muscles on his face twitched again, and his face became more and more ugly.

How could he, a member of the Special Warfare System of Flood Dragon, be defeated by a mere bodyguard within five moves?

Ye Rulong, who had always been proud and arrogant, found it hard to accept!

"Who are you? How can you be so strong!" Ye

Rulong bit his lips and said fiercely.

Just through the brief exchange just now, he had already experienced the power of John! Almost every move of his was at a disadvantage!

Ye Rulong knew that even if he continued to fight, he would definitely not be able to defeat this person!

"I'm just a bodyguard," John said flatly.

John had once served in the Special Forces of Flood Dragon, and John was the most outstanding and dazzling one at that time. John was also very familiar with the combat skills of the Special Forces of Flood Dragon.

In addition, John left the Dragon Task Force. After wandering to Europe to be an underground boxer, he played black boxing for so many years. After countless battles, his actual combat experience was thousands of times richer than Ye Rulong's.

You know, black boxing is the kind of life-and-death fight, the opponent is usually not afraid of

death, and it is different from the usual practice!

John had been rolling all the way. He had fought countless times and been injured countless times. His actual combat ability was much better than Ye Rulong's.

Therefore, Ye Rulong was still too young compared to John.

At this time, Duane said with a sneer, "Ye Rulong, you claimed to be a member of the Special Warfare Group of Flood Dragon, but you just talked big. As a result, you have this ability? You can't even defeat me, a bodyguard. It seems that your Special Warfare Group of Flood Dragon is not very good. You really deserve your reputation. Tut tut."

In fact, Duane knew in his heart that it was not because Ye Rulong was weak, but John was too strong.

However, Ye Rulong was extremely arrogant. Now that he found an opportunity, Duane naturally wanted to ridicule him.

"You... "

After hearing Duane's words, Ye Rufeng was so angry that his face turned from pale to red, and he clenched his fist so tightly that it made a cracking sound.

Ye Rulong thought to himself that he had been flattering him around for so many years. He had never been humiliated like this!

"Kid, how dare you talk to me like that? I'll destroy you!" Ye Rulong was about to rush to Duane angrily.

"Stop right there!"

John stepped forward to stop Ye Rulong.

"It's still the same sentence. If you want to hurt my Duane, you have to step over my dead body first!" John squinted and said.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 152

Ye Rulong could only let go of his fist when he saw John in his way.

"Brother, you're so good at martial arts. If you don't go out and make a name for yourself, why are you staying here and acting as a bodyguard for a good-for-nothing rich third generation?" Ye Rulong stared at John.

"Being famous? Sorry, I'm not interested." John shook his head.

"Well, how much money did this kid offer you? I, Ye Rulong, will give you five times, no! Ten times! You come to work for my Ye Family, how about that?" Ye Rulong said.

After a pause, Ye Rulong continued, "The Ye Family will do our best to train such a master as you. We will let you join the Dragon Task Force as a drillmaster, grant you military rank and give you fame and wealth. What do you think? It's thousands of times better than becoming a good-for-nothing

bodyguard than you!"

Ye Rulong's offer was very generous.

Obviously, he really wanted a talent like John to be on his side in Ye Family.

"Sorry, I'm not interested. You don't have to waste your breath. No matter how much you say, it's just nonsense!" John shook his head.

Mr. Liu once saved him, and John once swore to be loyal to Mr. Liu for the rest of his life. He would never break his promise!

And it was also quite good for him to stay with Duane now. This was the life he wanted.

At this time, Duane said, "Ye Rulong, if you have nothing else to say, you can get out of here. I don't welcome you here."

"You! You said the word 'get out'?" Ye Rulong stared at Duane with his eyes wide open in anger.

As the legitimate son of the Ye Family and the most dazzling genius of the Ye Family, Ye Rulong had to be respectful even when the elders of the

Ye Family saw him. Plus his grandfather and uncle's identities, even the instructor didn't respect him in the special forces.

As a result, how did a mere rich third generation dare to be so disrespectful to him?

It would be strange if he wasn't angry!

If it was not because of John and he could not defeat John, he would have rushed to fight Duane.

"That's right. I asked you to get out of here, but you asked me to say it again?" Duane sneered and said.

Ye Rulong glanced at John. He knew that with John here, he couldn't deal with Duane today.

Immediately after, Ye Rulong looked at Duane again and said fiercely, "Kid, you must remember! I will let you understand the consequences of offending me, Ye Rulong, soon!"

"I'll wait and see!" Duane said coldly.

Duane knew that it might not be a wise choice to oppose Ye Rulong.

However, since Ye Rulong was going to shit on his head, how could Duane tolerate him? Could it be that Duane nodded to him, flattered him, and pretended to be a dog in front of him, so that he could do whatever he wanted?

This, this was absolutely impossible!

Since he was destined to be right, Duane naturally did not have to leave any mercy to the enemy. What came would come sooner or later, and he could not avoid it.

"Okay, just you wait! I will make you regret going against me, Ye Rulong!"

After saying this, Ye Rulong walked out with anger.

Duane said to Ye Rulong's back, "Ye Rulong, I will also let you understand that it's your biggest mistake in your life to be against me!"

After Ye Rulong left.

"Chairman Lin, you offended Ye Rulong. I'm afraid he will find a way to get revenge!" Lobb said

with worry.

"There is no other way. If he wants to retaliate, let's do it. I'll take it." Duane said.

At least in terms of personal safety, Duane didn't have to worry because he had John to protect him.

Then, Duane looked at John and said with a smile, "John, I find that you are really awesome. Even a genius like Ye Rulong was beaten to lose his temper by you."

"Duane, if I didn't have the strength, how could I still be alive after fighting Black Punch for so many years?" John laughed.

Just then, Duane's cell phone suddenly rang.

Duane answered the phone.

"Is it true?"

"OK! I see! I'll come over now!"

After Duane answered the phone, his face showed a hint of joy.

"Duane, what makes you so happy?" John asked curiously.

"A piece of good news, take a guess." Duane said with a smile.

"Oh? What good news?" John was even more curious.

"I won't keep you guessing. It's a call from the hospital. The white shark woke up!" Duane said with a smile.

"White Shark is awake? Really?" John revealed a hint of joy.

The white shark was the image of the lone wolf. The experience of sharing the same disease made the lone wolf very sympathetic to the white shark, and he also hoped that the white shark could wake up.

"Of course it's true. Let's go! We'll go to the hospital to see him right now!" Duane said with a smile.

For Duane, this was also a big piece of good

news.

In the last underground boxing competition, White Shark fought for him and was beaten like that, which made Duane feel guilty all the time.

Now that the White Shark had awakened, Duane was happy.

Then, Duane and John went straight to the hospital.

If he had to worry about it, what Duane was most worried about now was the awakened white shark, and what the state it was in.

Because the doctor had said before that the white shark's brain was seriously injured. Even if it woke up, it was likely to lose its memory, and it was very likely that its IQ would regress to three years old.

...

In a ward of the hospital's ICU.

"Why haven't we heard any news yet?" Lying on the hospital bed, Frank looked very anxious.

Frank was waiting anxiously for the good news from the killer.

"Yes, it's almost right, isn't it? Why hasn't there been any news yet? Mr. Xiang, I'll contact the Army Advisor." Military Counselor said.

Then, Military Counselor took out his mobile phone and dialed the killer's number.

"Sorry, the number you dialed has been turned off, and the end of the call is completed..."

A sound indicating that the phone was power-off came from the phone.

"What's the matter? Why is the phone turned off? Didn't he say that this number was open for 24 hours?" Military Counselor was a little confused.

"Could it be that something unexpected happened?" Frank seemed a bit worried.

"Mr. Xiang, we can't contact the killers now, so we can only wait." Military Counselor said.

...

In another intensive care unit of the hospital.

Duane and John quickly walked into the ward, and White Shark was lying on the bed.

"Duane, you're here!"

On the hospital bed, a smile appeared on White Shark's face as soon as he saw Duane.

Hearing the white shark call him Duane, Duane immediately breathed a sigh of relief. At least, this showed that the memory of the white shark had not been lost. Moreover, from the looks of it, the shark's intelligence should not have been affected.

"White Shark, I didn't expect you to wake up so soon. How's it? How's your body feeling now?"

Duane said as he walked to the front of the white shark's bed and sat down.

"Duane, I feel very good right now!" White Shark said with a smile.

At this time, the doctor next to him said, "Chairman Lin, his self-healing ability is far better than that of ordinary people. Even the brain

damage can be self-healing. During this period of time, our instruments can clearly record the recovery speed of his body! This is simply a medical miracle!"

White Shark said with a smile, "In the past, when I was punching, I was often injured, but every time I was able to recover quickly! No matter how badly I was injured, I could recover after a period of recuperation!"

John said, "Some people are sick. Some people are strong in their lives. This is the reason for the physique. White Shark should have a special physique. He has a strong self-repairing ability. This kind of physique is very powerful!"

Duane nodded. The reason that the white shark could wake up so quickly and recover so well might be because of this.

"White Shark, you're such a fool in that boxing match. It was just a match, and you lost it. Why are you risking your life? You're so silly," Duane said seriously.

"Duane, to be honest, you're the only boss who cares about my life. I don't want to help you lose the five hundred million yuan." White Shark was also very serious.

White Shark was touched. If it had been another boss, he would have lost 500 million yuan to him. Even if he hadn't died, the boss would have killed him. However, what Duane cared about was his safety.

"To meet a boss like you, even if I die, it's worth it." White Shark revealed a smile.

"What are you talking about? What are you talking about?" Duane rolled his eyes at White Shark.

"By the way, Duane, what happened after I fainted? Did 500 million lose to Frank?" White Shark inquired.

Duane said with a smile, "After you fainted, John was very angry. He came to avenge you, but I didn't lose. Instead, I made a fortune and lost his left arm to Frank."

"Brother John is actually this powerful?" White Shark looked at John in shock.

As far as White Shark was concerned, he had already learned how powerful the black panther was.

VAMP20 WORLD

Chapter 153

John is more powerful than you think. He has played black boxing in Europe for six years." Duane said with a smile.

"He's been fighting black boxing for six years in Europe?" White Shark was shocked.

White Shark knew the size and intensity of Black Punch in Europe was much higher than it was in China!

"Brother John, I apologize. Brother John, I hope you can give me more pointers in the future." White Shark immediately cupped his hands towards John.

"You're welcome, White Shark." John returned the greeting with a cupped fist.

"By the way, Duane, I heard that after I was injured, only you took me to the hospital and asked the doctor to try his best to save me. The boxing club thought that I was useless and wanted to abandon me. It was you who paid me to buy me

and put me in the best intensive care unit, and asked the best nurse to take care of me. I... I don't even know how to thank you!" Bai shark was very moved.

When a person succeeded, helping him was just adding brilliance to his present splendor.

However, when a person was in trouble, helping him was providing timely help, which was a great kindness to him!

"You were injured because you went out to fight, so I will naturally be responsible for you to the end. This is what I should do." Duane said with a smile.

White Shark climbed up from the hospital bed, then knelt on the ground on one leg and said seriously, "Duane, I, White Shark, don't say anything. From now on, my life is yours! As long as you don't mind, I, White Shark, will be loyal to you for my whole life! I'll go through fire and water with no hesitation!"

Duane hurriedly helped the white shark up.

"White Shark, get up! We're equal. Don't do this kind of salute. If you don't mind, just be my brother and fight with me! I'll pay you a million months' salary! When I develop in the future, I won't treat you shabbily with money!"

With the help of the white shark and the John, Duane had a strong right-hand man!

"Erm... Duane."

Hearing Duane's words, White Shark was moved to tears.

Bai Shu knew that Duane was the chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, and he was a respected man. However, he was willing to be Duane's brother. Those bosses used to look down upon them and didn't even regard them as people.

"Duane, let's do that again. If I follow you, I will go through fire and water with you. I will never say goodbye!" White Shark's eyes were firm.

Just then, Duane's hand suddenly rang.

Duane took out his mobile phone and found

that it was the call from Lobb, the general manager.

"Chairman Lin, something happened at the construction site No.1 Undead. Something happened!" Lobb's anxious voice rang out on the other end of the phone.

"What? There's an accident at the number one site of the conservation?!" Duane was shocked.

It should be noted that the construction site of Larm No.1 was a great gift from Grandpa. The development of this land was also the most important project this year!

"After finishing this project, I can directly earn more than two billion yuan, and the indirect benefits in the future will be very big!"

Moreover, after Duane finished this project, it could be considered a great achievement and experience for him.

Therefore, Duane attached great importance to this project.

"Lobb, what's the matter? Could it be that he

came to make trouble with Frank again?" Duane hurriedly asked.

"It's Ye Rulong. He came to the construction site to make trouble and injured several security guards. He's so powerful that our security guards are no match for him." Lobb said.

"Ye Rulong! It's him again!" Duane's eyes narrowed, and a chill flashed in them.

Then, Duane replied, "Lobb, calm down first. I'll go to the construction site now!"

Duane wanted to see what Ye Rulong wanted to do!

Although Ye Rulong had a strong background, this was Qing City. Duane was now in Qing City, and he had built some foundations. As for Ye Rulong, he had no foundation in Qing City, so Duane was not afraid of him.

In terms of fighting, Duane also had a lone wolf!

After hanging up the phone.

"Duane, did Ye Rulong run to the construction site to make trouble?" asked John.

"Well, let's go and meet him now. Let's see what he wants to do," Duane squinted and said.

"Alright!" John nodded.

"Duane, I'll go with you!" White Shark said in a hurry.

"White Shark, you've just woken up. You'd better rest in the hospital for a while," Duane said.

"Duane, my recovery ability is very strong. I've recovered a long time ago. I can't stay idle even if I stay in the hospital every day," said White Shark.

As he spoke, the white shark jumped a few times to show Duane.

The doctor next to him said, "Chairman Lin, logically speaking, your friend should really stay in the hospital for a while longer, but after testing, his body has indeed been completely healed. It's not impossible to leave the hospital."

"Fine, White Shark, come with us!" Duane said.

Therefore, the three of them went straight to the No.1 Memorial Land.

...

The 1st construction site.

Duane drove his Lamborghini to the gate of the construction site, followed by John's white Toyota SUV.

As soon as he got off the car, Duane saw Ye Rulong at the gate of the construction site.

Not only was Ye Rulong there, but Duane found that the Luo Bureau of the land bureau was also there.

Duane glanced around, and there were several wounded security guards leaning on one side. Many employees on the construction site were also there.

"Chairman, I'm all right!"

"Chairman, I'm all right!"

...

When the staff saw Duane appear, they seemed to see their savior and kept shouting.

"Rest assured, everyone. I'll take care of it." Duane waved his hand at everyone.

Then, Duane walked to the more than a dozen injured security guards. They all leaned against the wall. Many of them had bloody noses and swollen faces, and many of them had blood on their bodies.

"Chairman, I'm all right!"

When more than a dozen security guards saw Duane, they all wanted to get up.

"You are injured, so you don't have to get up." Duane quickly waved his hand.

"Chairman, you... you have to uphold justice for us!" More than a dozen security guards cried and complained.

"Don't worry. I won't let you get beaten for nothing. For the ones who are injured, 50,000 yuan for each of them, plus a paid vacation of a month, the company will make full medical expenses!"

Duane said.

The dozen or so security guards were surprised and happy when they heard this.

"Thank you, Chairman! Thank you, Chairman!"

They were excited and thanked him repeatedly. 50,000 yuan was their nearly one-year salary, and they were even given a month off. They felt that this beating was worth it. They felt that it was really worth it to work for the chairman of the board like Duane.

The construction staff, who gathered around, whispered to each other after seeing this scene.

"That's good to meet you, Chairman Lin!"

"That's right. A boss like Chairman Lin is thousands of times better than those black-hearted bosses. It's worth risking my life to follow such a boss!"

"Please don't compare those black-hearted bosses with Chairman Lin. They are not comparable at all, okay?"

...

After seeing this, White Shark sighed with emotion. It was his greatest luck to meet such a boss.

After comforting the injured employees, Duane walked to Ye Rufeng with John and White Shark.

"Ye Rulong, I have completed all the construction procedures and violated the law. You came to my construction site to make trouble and hurt people. Even if you are the legitimate son of the Ye Family, I will not spare you if you don't give me an account today!" Duane said with cold light flashing in his eyes.

"A violation of the law? Oh, what a joke! The No.1 field of conservation is banned from development by the law of the provinces, but now your Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is developing this area. How dare you say that you are violating the law?" Ye Rulong sneered.

"Yes, this land was indeed banned from being developed, but now it has been removed, and the

prohibited documents have been removed by Director Luo. Am I right? Director Luo?" Duane looked at Director Luo, who was standing next to him.

"This..." Director Luo revealed an awkward expression.

Ye Rulong walked slowly to Duane and said with a proud smile, "I don't know what happened before. I only know that this land is banned from being developed again."

"Bullsh*t!" Duane narrowed his eyes and said coldly.

"You don't believe me? Then open your dog eyes wide and take a good look! Look carefully!"

Ye Rulong directly took out a document and threw it on Duane.

Duane grabbed the file and read it carefully.

When Duane saw the contents of the document, Duane's face suddenly changed.

Because the content of the document did

forbid the development of the land once again, and banned the establishment of the land for 500 years!

"What do you think? Do you see it clearly? You, Duane, dare to establish buildings on the forbidden land. Do you really think your Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise can be lawless? I came here today with Luo Bureau to stop you!" Ye Rulong's face was full of smug smiles.

"Ye Rulong, did you do it?" Duane stared at Ye Rulong with a pale face.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 154

This land had clearly been lifted, so why was it suddenly banned from development?

Moreover, Duane bought the land last time, and Duane was the owner of the land. Even if he was banned to develop again, the banned document should be Duane, the owner of the land, right?

However, the file was in Ye Rulong's hand.

Therefore, Duane could almost conclude that it absolutely had something to do with Ye Rulong!

"Yes, I am the one who did it. How is it? Do you understand the difference between us? I have said that if you are against me, you will die. You are a good-for-nothing, a third-generation rich man! You deserve it! Follow me! Fight!" Ye Rulong showed a ferocious smile.

"Asshole! How dare you talk to my Duane like this! I'll beat you up!"

White Shark, standing next to Ye Rulong, raised his fist in anger and was about to rush forward to beat Ye Rulong.

"White Shark, stop!" Duane stopped the white Shark.

Although Duane also wanted to beat Ye Rulong, Duane knew that it was not the time to beat him.

Upon hearing Duane's words, White Shark stepped back.

At this time, Director Luo went forward and said, "Chairman Lin, this document is handed down from the superior, and I have to implement it. Please stop working immediately and withdraw the workers' facilities and equipment from the construction site."

"I'll handle it." Duane nodded.

Although Duane was not reconciled, he had to do so.

Duane was not stupid enough to fight against

the system and the El F.

"Brat, without this construction site, I'm afraid you'll suffer a great loss, right? This is just a warning to you, and it's the same as before. Stay away from Sally in the future. If I find out that you're harassing Sally again, I promise that I'll take care of you!" Ye Rulong said proudly.

After that, Ye Rulong laughed out loud and turned to leave.

"Damn it!"

Looking at Ye Rulong's back and hearing his arrogant laughter, Duane was full of anger.

The construction site was really too important for Duane!

If it ended like this, it would indeed be a great loss for Duane.

The most important thing was that Duane couldn't take it!

At this time, general manager Lobb came up and asked, "President Lin, what should we do

now?"

"Make the arrangements and withdraw the workers and equipment," Duane said.

"Chairman Lin, are we going to give up on this project like this?" Lobb seemed to be very reluctant.

"I'm not giving up. I'm just putting it off for the time being. When the time comes, I will restart the project," Duane said.

Lobb nodded and said, "Okay, I understand. Don't worry, Chairman Lin. I'll arrange the evacuation of the construction site."

"Since Ye Rulong dares to fight with me, I will make him come to no good end," Duane squinted and said.

Although he, Ye Rulong, won this time, Duane would remember this and would definitely make him pay for it several times over in the future!

After returning from the construction site, Duane called his grandfather Zehi.

This land was helped by his grandfather to remove the ban for Duane. Now it was banned from being developed again, so Duane naturally had to report it to his grandfather.

In the phone.

Duane had already told his grandfather about it.

"Grandpa, I'm so sorry that I failed to live up to your expectations." Duane said dejectedly.

"It doesn't matter. Ye Rulong probably won't stay in Qingyang City for long, so he has to go back to the army. When he leaves, I will help you to remove the ban again, and then we can restore the development." The kindly voice of grandfather came from the phone.

Duane nodded as if he had understood something.

"By the way, grandfather, the Ye Family has a profound background. I have offended Ye Rulong, so I won't get involved in Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise and you because of this, will I?" Duane

said with worry.

"Haha, you can rest assured that I have never been on good terms with the Ye family, especially since the Ye Group has been fighting against me for many years. You must not offend Ye Rulong and will not change the relationship between me and the Ye family," Zehi said with a smile.

After a pause, Zehi continued, "Out of the woods, it is not by luck that I can reach this step. I also have a backer. Even the Ye Family doesn't dare to hurt me easily."

"I see." Duane nodded.

Duane thought it was reasonable. With the background of the Ye Family, if his grandfather did not have any backers, he was afraid that he would have been destroyed by the Ye Family. How could they develop the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise to such a state?

"My grandson, you must remember that Ye Rulong will finish his vacation and return to the army soon. If you can't beat him, you can endure it

for a few days. Smart people know how to endure. There is nothing to be ashamed of." Zehi warned.

"I understand, grandpa." Duane nodded.

Duane understood that his grandfather was worried that he would be at a disadvantage in Ye Rulong's hands.

"But you should remember that you will be my successor in the future. He will be the successor of the Ye Family in the future. In the future, you will fight with him again sooner or later. You have to find a way to strengthen yourself so that you can fight with him in the future!" Zehi said.

"Yes!" Duane nodded hard.

...

In the hospital.

"Mr. Xiang, that killer has completely lost contact with Duane, and Duane is still alive and well. I'm afraid... I'm afraid that the plan this time has failed again!" Military Counselor whispered.

Frank looked gloomy and said, "How could this

be? Isn't that killer very powerful? How could he be missing? Did Duane find this killer and kill him?"

"Mr. Xiang, it's very likely to be so. It seems that we have underestimated Duane. He can't even hire a killer." Military Counselor said.

"Damn it!" Frank cursed angrily.

Xiang Frank had great expectations for the plan this time. He thought that he could definitely revenge Duane's death this time. As a result, his plan failed again.

"But Master Xiang, Ye Rulong, the Young Master of the Ye Family in the provincial capital, has recently come to Qingyang City. Moreover, he has competed with Duane. The event of Huading Protection No.1 has been ruined by Ye Rulong." Military Counselor said.

"Really?" Frank sat up in surprise.

The No. 1 field of conservation was a pain in Frank's heart. When he heard the news, he was very happy.

"Haha, Ye Rulong is a well-known young master. Let them fight. It's best to kill Duane!" said Frank happily.

...

On the other side.

At this time, Duane was having a meal with White Shark and John in a restaurant.

Although what happened to Ye Rulong today made Duane very angry, the White Shark was discharged from the hospital today and joined him, so Duane invited them to have a big meal to celebrate the White Shark's joining.

At this time, Duane's phone suddenly came to his mind.

When Duane saw the caller ID's name, he was shocked.

"Catherine!"

Duane didn't expect that Catherine would call him on her own initiative.

After rejecting Catherine last time, Catherine said that she would no longer have anything to do with her.

After that, even when they were in the class, Catherine took the initiative to avoid Duane. Even if she couldn't avoid him, she would still talk to Duane.

But last time in the classroom, she suddenly came to him, as if she had something to say to him, but she left immediately.

"Hello, Catherine." Duane chose to pick up the phone.

"Duane, I ... I want to ask you to help me. Except for you, I really can't think of anyone else!" Catherine said while crying.

Hearing Catherine's words, Duane's heart immediately thumped.

"Could something have happened?"

"Catherine, what happened?" Duane hurriedly asked.

"You can't, now come to the Qingyang City People's Hospital! I'm begging you!" Catherine cried and said.

"Fool, what do you mean by begging? Wait for me, I will come over right away!" Duane replied.

It was already evening. After hanging up the phone, Duane drove the Lamborghini and rushed to the hospital with all his strength.

At the hospital's entrance, Duane saw the haggard-looking Catherine.

Catherine's eyes were red. She should have just cried. At this time, her appearance was very pitiful. Duane even had an impulse to rush up to hug her and comfort her.

"Catherine, what happened? Tell me quickly!" Duane rushed to Catherine and hurriedly asked.

"After my mother's last operation, I don't know why her condition suddenly relapsed a few days ago. Her condition is much worse than last time," Catherine said.

Catherine bit her red lips and continued, "But the surgery costs too much. I... I can't take it out, so the surgery has been dragged on. But today my mother's situation has worsened. The doctor said that if I don't pay the money for the surgery, my mother will be completely hopeless! I... I can only beg you!"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 155

"Fool! You tell me earlier. Come on, let's go to pay the bill now!"

After Duane finished speaking, he directly took Catherine's jade-like hand and walked quickly to the hospital.

After entering the hospital.

Duane and Catherine directly rushed to the payment desk.

Because it was evening, there was no queue for the payment office. Duane pulled Catherine and went straight to the payment office.

"We'll pay for it. Could you please do it?"

Duane handed a hospital card to the payment window.

The payment window belonged to a fat woman, who was chatting in her arms.

"Wait a minute!"

After finishing her words, the fat woman continued to chat. It seemed that she was having a good conversation.

Seeing this, Duane had to wait.

But after waiting for a minute, the fat woman was still talking there, without any intention of charging.

Beside him, Catherine appeared to be very anxious.

Duane was also anxious. He just heard from Catherine that now the operation was urgent, and he couldn't start the operation without paying the money. Only after paying the money could the operation begin.

"Please hurry up, we're in a hurry, thank you!" Duane urged.

"Don't urge me! Didn't I say that? Wait! Who doesn't say that they are in a hurry here? They can't wait and leave!" The fat woman said impatiently, and her tone was heavy.

Duane frowned at Su Mo's words.

Duane thought to himself that he was just being polite, but the attitude of this fat woman made Duane very uncomfortable!

"First, please be polite! Second, come over and handle it immediately!" Duane shouted in a cold voice.

Since this fat woman's attitude was insolent, there was no need for Duane to say anything polite.

Peng!

"How can you speak like that!"

After hearing Duane's words, the fat woman slammed the phone on the table. At the same time, she stood up and stared at Duane with an angry look.

"You dare to talk to me like this? Then I'll drag it out and not handle it for you today. If you want me to handle it for you, you'll have to apologize immediately!" The fat nurse said fiercely. Her attitude was very rude and she was also very

arrogant.

"How dare a small charge staff to be so arrogant?!" Duane's eyes were filled with coldness.

Then, Duane turned to White Shark and ordered, "White Shark, go to the director's office and call him here! Tell him my name!"

Before Duane arrived, he was having dinner with White Shark and John, so White Shark naturally followed him. Without a doubt, John was protecting him in the dark all the time.

"Duane, I'll go now!" White Shark nodded and ran away quickly.

Duane looked at the fat woman again in the window and said coldly, "I'll give you one last chance. Do it before your dean arrives. Otherwise, I'll make you pay the price!"

"Oh, what are you pretending to be a big-tailed wolf? Do you look like this? How can you know our director? Don't scare me!" The fat nurse said in a strange tone.

"F*ck you!"

Duane was also angry. He was now in a hurry to pay the payment for Catherine's mother. Why did this fat woman want to challenge him?

In normal times, Duane could play with this kind of people slowly, but now Duane was not in the mood to talk nonsense with him.

Duane, who was angry, directly turned around, picked up a quick iron sign, faced the charge window, and suddenly smashed it down.

"Peng!"

There was a loud noise from the glass window.

This was because it was made of tempered glass, so it was not broken.

However, the fat nurse in the charge window was scared out of her wits.

"Security! Security, someone is making trouble here!"

The fat nurse grabbed the walkie-talkie next to

her and shouted.

Duane failed to smash it for the first time, so he took turns to smash it for the second time.

"Bang! Bang!"

Duane smashed the windows several times in a row, but the windows were made of tempered glass, so Duane could not smash them at all.

When the fat nurse inside saw that Duane could not smash it, she was completely relieved.

"Haha, boy, you can smash it. Can you smash it? If you dare to make trouble in the hospital again, you will be finished when the security guards come. If they send you to the police station, you will be detained for at least a week!" The fat nurse screamed with a smile.

Catherine, who was at the side, was initially a little worried. However, when she thought of Duane's identity, she finally relaxed.

Because of the loud noise caused by Duane smashing the glass, many passing patients in the

hospital had noticed it.

"Why did this young man smash the toll window?"

"It must be the fat woman in the window who annoyed this guy. The attitude of the fat woman has always been very bad."

"Yes, the attitude of the fat woman at the window is terrible, and every time she goes to pay, it is like she owes him one million, such kind of person should be beaten up!"

"Unfortunately, I'm afraid it's this guy who is going to suffer. Look, the security guards are running over!"

...

Sure enough, at this time, eight security guards rushed in.

"Security, security, teach this troublemaker a lesson!" The fat nurse shouted.

The eight security guards took out batons one after another and were ready to subdue Duane.

"Stop it!"

A rebuking voice rang out.

Then, a big-bellied middle-aged man walked over with a serious face, followed by a white shark.

"Dean Zhu!"

When the security guards saw that it was Director Zhu, they quickly saluted to the Director.

"The Director has been alerted?" The surrounding onlookers were all very surprised.

"Brother-in-law, brother-in-law, why are you here? There's a guy making trouble and smashing glass. Ask the security to catch him!" The fat nurse shouted at the director.

"Brother-in-law?" Duane was stunned.

For a long time, the fat nurse was the director's relative. No wonder she was so arrogant. No wonder when Duane said that he wanted to call the director, she was not afraid at all.

Executive Zhu gave the fat nurse a hard look,

then wiped the cold sweat on his forehead, and quickly ran to Duane.

"Chairman Lin, on the way here, your people have already told me about it. I am really sorry!" Executive Zhu seemed to be very sincere and fearful.

White Shark had been hospitalized here before. Duane had dealt with the Director, so the Director knew Duane. He was also very clear about Duane's identity and background.

"Director Zhu, if you don't come soon, I'm going to call my Huading Security Company and ask them to smash your hospital!" Duane narrowed his eyes, full of chill.

When Dean Zhu heard this, he was so scared that his whole body trembled.

To be honest, he was just the director of a hospital. In the eyes of ordinary people, he might be awesome, but the director knew that given Duane's status and position, it was easy for him to get rid of Duane.

When the patients around saw this scene, they were all surprised.

"What's going on? The Director is bowing to this young man?"

"It seems that this young man has an extraordinary background! No wonder he dares to smash the glass."

...

When the fat nurse saw the director nodding and bowing to Duane, she was also very surprised.

"Brother-in-law, why are you flattering him?" The fat nurse shouted with a dumb look on her face.

"Shut up!" Dean Zhu glared at her.

"Director Zhu, the first thing now is to arrange the surgery for my friend immediately! Do you understand?" Duane said coldly.

The director nodded vigorously and said, "Yes, yes, yes. I will arrange it right away. As for the fee, you don't have to pay it, Chairman Lin. Our hospital

will bear all the responsibilities. You can take it as an apology to Chairman Lin."

Then, the director shouted to the nurse who was watching aside, "Mr. Liu, you immediately order me to arrange the surgeon. No matter what the surgeon is doing now, stop immediately and arrange the surgery of Chairman Lin's friend's mother. This is the first priority. All the other things should be pressed back."

"Yes, yes, yes!" The head nurse nodded, and then quickly ran away to arrange it.

Duane nodded. Now that the operation was arranged, Duane was relieved and had the time to settle accounts with the fat woman in the payment window.

"Come out!" The director shouted at the fat woman in the window.

The fat woman dared not to say much when she saw the dean's anger.

Soon, the fat woman came out of the payment window.

"Why are you still in a daze? Hurry up and apologize to Chairman Lin!" The director's face was livid and he shouted at the fat woman.

"Brother-in-law, who... who on earth is he?" The fat woman couldn't help but ask.

The fat woman really wanted to know who this person was, to be able to make her brother-in-law, the principal, so afraid.

The director said to the fat woman sternly with a straight face, "You don't even know who the person you have offended is. This is the chairman of the Qing Yang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise! Do you know?!"

"Chairman... Gorgeous tripod enterprise? Oh my god!"

When the fat woman knew Duane's identity, she let out a cry of surprise. She only felt dizzy and couldn't stand steadily. Did she actually offend such a big shot?

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 156

At the same time, the surrounding people who were watching also burst into an uproar.

"Oh my god, this is the chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? So young!"

"No wonder he dared to smash the glass. It turns out that he is such a awesome person!"

"This fat woman offended Chairman Gorgeous tripod enterprise. This time, he will suffer!"

...

The patients who were watching were also shocked when they heard Duane's identity.

Usually, even if they met a boss with tens of millions of yuan, they felt that he was very awesome. This was the chairman of the Huading Company. Many people had never even seen such a big shot.

"Dean, you are your sister-in-law, aren't you? As the principal, you only have your relatives. If I

talk about it, your position as principal will definitely be lost!" Duane narrowed his eyes and said in a cold tone.

"Chairman Lin, this..." The Director's face changed.

At this time, the patients around also opened their mouths and said, "Director, this fat woman has always been arrogant and bad attitude. It turns out that she is your sister-in-law!"

"Dean, you must give me an explanation!"

"Yes, you must give me an explanation!"

The patients around shouted one after another. Many of them present had experienced the bad attitude of the fat woman.

The hospital director rushed to the fat woman angrily.

"Clap clap!"

Two loud slaps landed directly on the fat woman's body.

talk about it, your position as principal will definitely be lost!" Duane narrowed his eyes and said in a cold tone.

"Chairman Lin, this..." The Director's face changed.

At this time, the patients around also opened their mouths and said, "Director, this fat woman has always been arrogant and bad attitude. It turns out that she is your sister-in-law!"

"Dean, you must give me an explanation!"

"Yes, you must give me an explanation!"

The patients around shouted one after another. Many of them present had experienced the bad attitude of the fat woman.

The hospital director rushed to the fat woman angrily.

"Clap clap!"

Two loud slaps landed directly on the fat woman's body.

The fat woman showed an aggrieved and angry look, but she dared not say it out.

"Director, I don't think such a person is qualified to work in the hospital. Am I right?" Duane stared at the Director and said.

"Yes, yes, yes!" The dean nodded repeatedly.

Then, the director turned his head and shouted at the fat woman, "Why are you still in a daze? You are fired. Get out of the hospital! Security, throw her out!"

After hearing the words, several security guards next to him directly went forward to lift the fat woman up and then went out.

However, the fat woman did not even dare to utter a word, because she was also frightened by Duane's identity!

"That's a good idea!"

After seeing this scene, the surrounding patients all clapped their hands excitedly and cheered.

The fat woman showed an aggrieved and angry look, but she dared not say it out.

"Director, I don't think such a person is qualified to work in the hospital. Am I right?" Duane stared at the Director and said.

"Yes, yes, yes!" The dean nodded repeatedly.

Then, the director turned his head and shouted at the fat woman, "Why are you still in a daze? You are fired. Get out of the hospital! Security, throw her out!"

After hearing the words, several security guards next to him directly went forward to lift the fat woman up and then went out.

However, the fat woman did not even dare to utter a word, because she was also frightened by Duane's identity!

"That's a good idea!"

After seeing this scene, the surrounding patients all clapped their hands excitedly and cheered.

Of course, they were very happy to see the fat nurse fired.

"Director, I hope that you can strengthen the management in the future, especially in the attitude of employees. Do you understand?" Duane patted the dean on the shoulder and said.

"I understand, I understand, I understand!" The dean nodded his head repeatedly like a chick pecking on rice.

At this time, the head nurse came back from her new job.

"Director, the surgery is ready. The surgery starts immediately!" The head nurse reported.

"Okay, let's go," Duane said.

The dean and the head nurse personally took Duane and Catherine to the operating room.

Duane respectfully looked at the director standing in front of him.

"Chairman Lin, I've seen this operation. The success rate is 99%, so don't worry." The director

said with a smile.

"That's good." Duane breathed a sigh of relief.

Catherine, who was at the side, also let out a sigh of relief.

"Director, you don't have to stand here. You can do your own business." Duane waved his hand to the Director.

"Okay, what can I do for you, Chairman Lin? Please let me know at any time." The Director showed a flattering smile.

Then, the Director turned around and left.

After the Director left.

"Duane, this time it's you who helped me. I..." Catherine bit her lips and lowered her head.

"Fool, I should have told me a long time ago. Didn't I say that we are good friends?" Duane touched Catherine's head.

Catherine suddenly looked up at Duane and plucked up her courage to say, "Duane, actually, I..."

I already know about the matter between you and Sally. It is because of her that you are not willing to accept me, am I right?"

Duane looked at Catherine in surprise.

"What do you know?"

"I know that you and Sally... have already had a relationship." Catherine said haltingly, but she still said it out loud.

"How... how did you know?" Duane was shocked.

Catherine lowered her head again and said, "The fat man told me that he didn't want you to be misunderstood by me, so he told me that you had a relationship with Sally because you were drugged. In order to take responsibility for a man, you decided to be responsible for Sally, so you refused me."

"Fatty, he..." Duane revealed a bitter smile.

Duane didn't expect that the fat man would tell this to Catherine.

Of course, Duane was clear that the fat man did this because he didn't want to be misunderstood by Catherine.

"Duane, is what he said true?" Catherine suddenly raised her head and looked at Duane seriously.

"Yes, what he said is true. Moreover, I refused you because of that thing." Duane nodded and said.

Since Catherine had already known about it, there was no need for Duane to keep it a secret.

"Then, do you have me in your heart? Do you like me?" Catherine took the courage to continue to ask.

"Yes, I do!"

Duane answered without hesitation.

When Catherine heard the word 'Yes', her eyes started to ache. Tears started to flow down her cheeks.

"If so, why can't you accept me? Why!"

Catherine cried and patted Duane.

"Catherine!"

Looking at the crying Catherine, Duane did not suppress himself this time. He directly held Catherine in his arms and held her tightly!

This hug, for Duane, had been suppressed for too long. Many times when he couldn't help but want to hug Catherine, he could only think in his heart.

However, after yesterday's incident, Duane's attitude had changed.

Yesterday in the Green Mountain Guest Village, Duane had already told Sally that if she got on Ye Rulong's car, he would no longer repay her, and she chose to get on the car.

Since he no longer owed Sally, and since there was no possibility between him and Sally, there was no need for Duane to worry about Catherine any longer.

This hug, for Catherine, had also waited for too

long!

"Duane, I know you haven't decided on your relationship with Sally yet. I don't care about your relationship with Sally. You promise me, okay?" Catherine said to Duane with tears in her eyes.

Duane helped Catherine up and looked at her seriously, saying, "Catherine, I promise you!"

After that, Duane directly kissed Catherine!

...

After four hours of waiting, Catherine was currently coming out of the operating room. The operation was very successful, but the follow-up treatment still needed to be treated in the hospital for a period of time.

Catherine was currently arranged to be taken care of by the best carer in the intensive care unit, so there was no need to worry.

The next day, after class in Qingyang University.

"Duane!"

Catherine jumped to Duane with a smile on her face.

Catherine was wearing a pink T-shirt and a pair of jeans today. Although she was wearing simple clothes, Catherine was delicate and beautiful. Her skin was white, and there was a playful smile on her small mouth.

After Duane got up, Catherine directly took Duane's hand with a happy smile on her face.

Perhaps it was because of the established relationship between the two of them, Catherine's face was ruddy, and the essence, Qi, and spirit of her whole body were much better than usual.

"Duane, what are you doing?" The fat man next to him was stunned.

"Fatty, Catherine is my girlfriend now!" Duane said with a smile.

"Really? That's great! A lover will eventually be married! Congratulations to you!" The fat man clapped his hands happily.

"Fatty, let's go! It's my treat. We can have a big meal at night!" Duane smiled.

"Good! Such a good thing should be celebrated!" The fat man said happily.

After coming out of the teaching building, the three went straight to the school gate.

On the way.

"Little brother Duane!"

A well-dressed girl ran to the front of Duane when she saw Duane.

"What's the matter?" Duane looked at the girl.

"Little brother Duane, I want to be friends with you. How can we make friends? We can do whatever we want." The girl gave Duane a wink.

Seeing this, Duane was speechless for a while.

"Beauty, I am really sorry. I already have a girlfriend. This is my girlfriend." Duane took Catherine's hand.

The girl continued to blink and said, "Little

brother Duane, it's normal for a top rich man like you to have a lot of girlfriends. I don't mind."

"But I don't mind." Duane smiled bitterly.

"Well, it seems that I am not attractive enough." The girl did not say more.

Following which, the girl looked at Catherine and said with an envious expression, "Beautiful lady, I'm really envious of you. To actually be able to become Little Brother Duane's girlfriend, you're going to be rich!"

"This student, I'm with Duane not because he's rich!" Catherine looked serious.

"Oh, little sister, we are all mineral water. Why do you have to pretend to be pure?" The girl obviously did not believe it.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 157

Then, the girl turned to look at Duane and said in a delicate voice, "Little brother Duane, my name is Bell Financial Association's third-year student. If little brother Duane wants to date me, you can do it at any time."

After that, the girl winked at Duane and left.

Looking at the girl's back, Duane smiled bitterly.

"Duane, you are absolutely a lucky girl no matter where you go. At the last makeup ball, your identity was made public. At that time, there were a lot of students from our school present. Let them send comments to the school. Now the entire school has known your identity." The fat man said.

"I see." Duane nodded.

"Duane, you still want to see it!" Catherine's mouth rose up.

"Duane, sister-in-law is jealous. Haha." The fat

man laughed.

Duane also showed an embarrassed look.

"Duane, your identity is so dazzling. I'm really afraid that I can't protect you. After all, in this world, there are many girls who are more outstanding and beautiful than me!" Catherine lowered her head and said.

"But you are unique, fool!" Duane smiled and took Catherine's hand.

When passing by the school library, a lot of people gathered outside the library, which was very lively.

"Duane, why don't we go and see what's going on?" The fat man said.

Duane nodded, then he took Catherine with him and the three walked into the crowd.

"Duane is coming! Duane is coming!"

After Duane came in, those onlookers saw Duane and made way for him one after another.

man laughed.

Duane also showed an embarrassed look.

"Duane, your identity is so dazzling. I'm really afraid that I can't protect you. After all, in this world, there are many girls who are more outstanding and beautiful than me!" Catherine lowered her head and said.

"But you are unique, fool!" Duane smiled and took Catherine's hand.

When passing by the school library, a lot of people gathered outside the library, which was very lively.

"Duane, why don't we go and see what's going on?" The fat man said.

Duane nodded, then he took Catherine with him and the three walked into the crowd.

"Duane is coming! Duane is coming!"

After Duane came in, those onlookers saw Duane and made way for him one after another.

Everyone now knew Duane's identity, so Duane had to go forward. Who dared to block Duane's way?

However, everyone was whispering to each other.

"Sally is the woman that Duane likes. Now that Duane is here, there's going to be a good show!"

"Yes, the last time Duane went to the makeup party, it was for Sally. At that time, a rich second generation wanted to hook up with Sally, but he was beaten up by Duane!"

"But this time, the rich second generation is driving a Bugatti sports car worth tens of millions of yuan. This is a limited edition. Qingyang City usually does not see this kind of car at all."

"And this car is still with the provincial license plate. Is it a rich man from a rich family in the province?"

"I'm afraid there will be a good show!"

...

After hearing the comments around him, Duane could not help frowning.

Bugatti? The provincial license plate number plate?

"Don't tell me it's Ye Rulong?"

At this time, Duane had already walked in.

Duane fixed his eyes and found that it was really Ye Rulong's car!

The floor was covered with bright red roses, showing a big heart.

Ye Rulong stood in the middle, wearing a suit.

There was a very big electronic sign in the school library.

At this moment, it was written on the advertisement that 'Little Sister Sally should be my girlfriend'!

Obviously, Ye Rulong rented billboards.

At this moment, Sally was standing in front of Ye Rufeng.

After seeing this scene, Duane didn't know why, but he felt very uncomfortable.

Although Duane said that he no longer had anything to do with Sally.

However, Duane had done that kind of thing with Sally after all. It was something that couldn't be erased. Seeing someone expressing his love to Sally, Duane felt a little uncomfortable in his heart!

What's more, the person who showed his love for Sally was Ye Rulong, the one Duane hated most!

"Hey, isn't that Duane?"

Ye Rulong suddenly heard the discussion around him. He turned his head and happened to see Duane.

After hearing this, Sally also looked at Duane.

Duane took Catherine's hand and walked straight to the two of them.

"Duane, who is this girl?" Sally looked at Catherine, who was pulling Duane.

"Let me introduce her to you. This is my current girlfriend, her name is Catherine." Duane said indifferently.

Catherine also smiled and said to Sally, "Hello, Sister Sally, my name is Catherine."

"Girlfriend?!"

Upon hearing this, Sally's expression changed slightly. A pained and uncomfortable expression flashed through her eyes, but it instantly returned to normal, and no one noticed it.

"Congratulations, Duane! In the future, you won't have to pester me anymore," Sally said with a smile.

On the surface, Sally was smiling, but in her heart, she couldn't describe how sad she was. She felt as if something important that belonged to her had been stolen by someone else.

"Big Sister Sally, thank you for giving Duane to me." Catherine had a kind smile on her face.

Catherine understood in her heart that Duane

and Sally had an affair. They were supposed to be together, so Catherine felt that she felt guilty towards Sally.

When Sally heard this, she only revealed an unnatural smile.

At this time, Duane opened his mouth and said, "Sally, we don't have anything to do with each other anymore. It's reasonable to say that I shouldn't interfere in your matters, but I still want to remind you that this Ye Rulong is not a good person. You can choose anyone, but don't choose him."

As soon as Duane finished his words, Ye Rulong's face suddenly became gloomy.

"Boy, how dare you talk like that? I taught you a lesson yesterday, but you still think it's not enough, don't you?" Ye Rulong clenched his fists in anger and looked like he was going to hit Duane.

"My bodyguards are nearby. If you want to fight with me, you'd better think about it after you beat him." Duane said coldly.

"You can only rely on your skilled bodyguard. Without his protection, I can destroy you easily!" Ye Rulong said coldly.

"It's a pity that a good-for-nothing like me would be protected by someone stronger than you. Are you angry?" Duane said with a smile.

After a pause, Duane continued, "Do you really think that what happened yesterday scared me? Do you really think that I, Duane, am weak? Rest assured, I will let you understand that whoever is against me will never have a good end!"

Duane straightened his back and glared at Ye Rulong. His momentum was no less than Ye Rulong's.

At this moment, Sally, who was standing at the side, opened her mouth and said, "Duane, why should I listen to you! I can choose to be with other girls, I'm also qualified to make a choice!"

Following that, Sally turned her head and said to Ye Rulong, "Ye Rulong, I promise you!"

Sally's actions obviously showed that she was

angry with Duane.

"Sally, you've agreed to me?" Ye Rulong was delighted.

"I only promised to have dinner with you tonight. As for being your girlfriend, I still have to think about it," Sally said.

"That's a good idea!"

Ye Rulong nodded with a smile. For him, there was a chance as long as he promised to have dinner with him.

"Sally, are you really going to eat with him?" Duane frowned and asked.

Sally frowned, "You're not my boyfriend, what right do you have to discipline me!"

Upon hearing this, Duane could only swallow what he wanted to say.

"Catherine, let's go." Duane pulled Catherine and walked out.

Sally felt extremely uncomfortable as she

looked at Duane pulling Catherine.

"Ye Rulong, let's go too!" Sally said somewhat angrily.

Then, Sally sat in Ye Rulong's Bugatti.

This scene caused quite a bit of discussion among the surrounding students. They had originally thought that Sally and Duane were a couple, but in the end, it turned out to be like this.

...

After coming out of the crowd.

"Duane, who is that Ye Rulong just now? Do you have a grudge against him?" Catherine asked curiously.

Duane nodded and said, "Yes, he just destroyed one of our Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's projects yesterday, which made Huading suffer a great loss."

"No wonder you were so angry when you saw him just now." Catherine nodded in understanding.

"Ye Rulong is too arrogant. I must teach him a lesson!" Duane said fiercely.

Seeing Ye Rulong's arrogant face in front of him, Duane was filled with anger.

Of course, there was another reason for Duane's anger. It was because Ye Rulong was pursuing Sally!

Although Duane and Sally seemed to have nothing to do with each other on the surface.

However, after all, this was Sally's first time!

Therefore, in the depths of Duane's heart, he still had some feelings for Sally!

Then, Duane took out his phone and called the white shark. He asked the white shark to meet him in the restaurant and had something to tell him.

Because he was usually protected by the lone wolf, there was no need for White Shark to follow him at all times.

So this morning, Duane arranged for Bai Sha to go to Huading Security Company and asked him to

be the chief instructor of Huading Security Company and train the team members there. He would ask Bai Sha to come over when he had an arrangement.

...

Huajin eater's residence.

This was a high-class restaurant in Qingyang City.

Duane brought Catherine and the fat man to the restaurant.

Two young ladies stood at the door.

A man and a woman walked in front of Duane. When they reached the door, two young ladies at the reception table hurriedly bowed and said enthusiastically at the same time, "Welcome."

At this time, Duane, together with Catherine and the fat man, also walked to the door.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 158

Sir, I'm sorry!"

Two young ladies at the reception table stretched out their hands to stop Duane and the other two.

"Sir, I'm sorry. There won't be any tables left for you tonight," the female receptionist said.

"There are no seats in the room, so let's sit in the lobby." Duane said indifferently.

"Sir, there aren't any tables in the main hall either," the guest-in-waiting said.

"Most of the seats in the lobby are empty, how come there are no seats?" Duane took a look at the inside of the restaurant, where there were still a large number of seats.

"Sir, they have already been arranged to go out!" The waitress said.

"So many seats have been reserved out? How is that possible!" Duane shook his head and did not

believe it at all.

"Sir, let's get this straight to the point. This is a high-end restaurant, and the consumption is too high. You may not be able to afford it. You'd better choose other restaurants." The reception lady said.

Another female guest also said, "Sir, there is a Hua Laishi on the opposite side that may be more suitable for you. Our Huajin House is not a place for poor people to spend money."

"Poor people? It turns out that you are afraid that we can't afford it!" Duane smiled coldly.

The three of them, Catherine and the fatty, were all wearing very simple clothes. They were also wearing cheap clothes.

Because of this, the two reception ladies thought that Duane and the other two had no consumption ability, so they refused to let Duane and the other two people in with the reason that they were not seated.

"Sir, you misunderstood. We are not afraid that you can't afford it, but you really can't afford it."

The waitress said.

Duane said with a playful smile, "Are you laughing in your mind? How dare we three bumpkins come to Huajin House? Do you think we are fools?"

"Yes sir!" The two young ladies at the front of the welcoming hall nodded at the same time.

"Haha!" The fat man next to him couldn't help but laugh out loud.

The fat man was very clear about Duane's identity. Now that Duane was looked down upon by two young ladies at the reception table, he naturally wanted to laugh.

Even Catherine couldn't help but snicker as she covered her mouth.

Duane also smiled and then took out a bunch of Lamborghini keys.

"Do you know this car key?"

"The Lamborghini key?" The two young ladies were both stunned.

"This car key, is it real or fake? It can't be fake, can it?" One of the receptionists could not help but ask.

In the eyes of the reception lady, the clothes of Duane and the other two did not seem to have Lamborghini!

"It can't be true, it can't be false!" Duane said with a smile.

Then, Duane turned around, turned to the parking lot, and pressed the key to open the door.

"Beep beep!"

Accompanied by two crisp sounds of unlocking vuvuzelas, a Lamborghini double-lighted light flashed twice, like a wild beast opening its eyes aggressively.

Duane pressed the key to the locked car again.

"Beep beep!"

Lamborghini's double flashed again.

"Lan... Lamborghini, that's awesome!" The two

young ladies of the welcome hall stared stupidly into the parking lot, their eyes flashing with a strong, awe-inspiring look.

This was a super sports car of nearly ten million yuan, and its appearance was so handsome that they could see it clearly in the light!

Duane kicked the car keys and looked at the two ladies with a smile, saying, "Now, do you have any questions?"

"Sir, I'm so sorry! I'm so sorry!" The two young ladies in the welcoming hall bowed and apologized with their faces turning pale.

"Gosh, this is the Lamborghini. Was it ridiculed by them just now?" They were scared to death in their hearts.

"Two beautiful ladies, can you invite us in now?" Duane said with a smile.

"Yes, of course, please come in, my distinguished guest!"

Two young ladies at the reception table, the

respectful Duane and the other two, invited them into the restaurant.

After entering the restaurant.

"Duane, you are pretending to be cool. When I was walking in, I saw the two young ladies at the entrance of the restaurant. I was so scared that my legs were shaking. I just wanted to see if they would dare to look down on me in the future!" The fat man smiled and said.

Duane couldn't help but shake his head and said, "Alas, I wanted to keep a low profile, but forced me."

"Poof, Duane, you are too low-key. The other rich second generations are all wearing famous brands and watches. Your clothes are still so simple," the fat man said with a smile.

"I have no choice. I'm used to it. And I really don't know what the significance of dressing up a famous brand list is." Duane shrugged his shoulders and said.

"Duane, I think it's good for you to be like this.

Although it's simple, it's clean, neat and generous. You don't have to wear famous brands," Catherine said.

"Yes." Duane nodded.

During the conversation, the three of them came to a window seat in the hall and sat down.

A waiter sister came to order the meal. Duane ordered some specialty dishes casually and a bottle of good wine.

"By the way, Duane, that Ye Rulong is too infuriating. How are you going to deal with him?" The fat man asked.

"Don't worry, I have already thought of a way to deal with him." Duane said with a smile.

Originally, Duane's idea was to endure it for a while. After a while, Ye Rulong would leave Qingyang City.

However, after today's incident, Duane could not stand it anymore. Duane had already thought of a way to deal with him.

At this time, a middle-aged man wearing a big golden chain suddenly walked to the table.

"Beautiful lady, are you interested? Come to my table and have a drink with me and my friends. How about that?" The middle-aged man stared at Catherine with lust in his eyes.

"Sorry! I don't know you." Catherine frowned.

"Beautiful lady, don't be embarrassed. What's the point of being with these two bumpkins? Come over and drink with me. I promise that I'll not let you off the hook!" The male male stared at Catherine with a lustful gaze.

"Get out! This is my girlfriend." Duane glared at the middle-aged man in a bad mood.

"He wants to hook up with his girlfriend in front of me? Does he want Duane to not exist?"

"Boy! This is your girlfriend? How about this, I'll give you two hundred thousand. How about giving it to me?" The middle-aged man stared at Duane with a smile.

Duane frowned and said directly, "Get out!"

"If you ask me to get lost, do you think you're qualified to be a loser? I'm giving you money because I think highly of you. Don't fucking give me face!" The middle-aged man said coldly.

The reason why the middle-aged man dared to tease Catherine was that Duane and the fat man were wearing very ordinary clothes.

At this time, a middle-aged man with a big belly came over. He was sitting with the middle-aged man at the table.

They had just drunk a little and saw Catherine was so beautiful. They also saw Duane and Lin Xiaodong dressed in cheap clothes, so they wanted to attract Catherine's attention.

Seeing this, Duane shouted directly, "Manager, come here!"

Duane didn't want to talk nonsense with these two garbages.

The lobby manager happened to be at the

front desk at this time. When he heard that there were guests shouting, he quickly came over.

"Sir, what's the matter?" The lobby manager asked.

"Get this annoying fly out of here. Don't affect my meal." Duane said coldly.

"Sir, they are also guests, so I can't drive them out," the manager said.

The two middle-aged men also sneered and said,

"Do you want to kick us out like this? Do you have the ability?"

Duane smiled coldly, then took out a bank card and said, "Manager, one million yuan. I'll pack up the hall tonight and throw these two flies out!"

While he was touching the card, the key of Duane's Lamborghini car accidentally fell out.

"The Black Gold Card of the Trading Company?!"

front desk at this time. When he heard that there were guests shouting, he quickly came over.

"Sir, what's the matter?" The lobby manager asked.

"Get this annoying fly out of here. Don't affect my meal." Duane said coldly.

"Sir, they are also guests, so I can't drive them out," the manager said.

The two middle-aged men also sneered and said,

"Do you want to kick us out like this? Do you have the ability?"

Duane smiled coldly, then took out a bank card and said, "Manager, one million yuan. I'll pack up the hall tonight and throw these two flies out!"

While he was touching the card, the key of Duane's Lamborghini car accidentally fell out.

"The Black Gold Card of the Trading Company?!"

"The key to the Lamborghini car?!"

The manager and the two middle-aged men were shocked.

In particular, the middle-aged man in the Brother Liang's face suddenly became pale.

They knew that they had provoked a powerful figure.

"Sir, it is us who are blind. Let's get out of here!"

After apologizing, the two middle-aged men ran out in a hurry, not daring to stay for a second, for fear that Duane would settle the score with them.

The lobby manager looked at Duane more respectfully.

...

Soon after the dishes were served, White Shark arrived.

Therefore, Duane told the White Shark about

his plan to deal with Ye Rulong.

...

On the other side, in a private room at the Qingshan Hotel.

Sally and Ye Rulong were sitting in a private room eating dinner.

Sally sat on the opposite side of Ye Rulong, quite a distance away from him.

Originally, Ye Rufeng wanted Sally to sit next to him, but since Sally wasn't willing, it wasn't easy for Ye Rulong to force her.

"Brother Ye, I've finished eating. Thank you for your dinner. It's getting late, so I'll go home first." Sally stood up.

"Little Sister Sally, it's already late. I'm sure you must be tired. I've already booked a room in the hotel. Why don't we just take a rest in the hotel?" Ye Rulong said with a smile.

"There's no need. I don't like staying in hotels," Sally declined politely.

"It doesn't matter if you don't like to live in hotels. Shall I drive you to my place to rest?" Ye Rulong said with a smile.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 159

"Brother Ye, I have to go home. You don't have to say anything else." Sally rejected again.

"Well... Well, I'll drive you back!" Ye Rulong said with a forced smile.

Sally refused again and again. Ye Rulong naturally didn't want to force her. He still wanted to maintain Sally's image in his heart.

"Brother Ye, you don't have to trouble yourself. I can just hitch a ride by myself."

After Sally finished speaking, she turned around and walked out of the room.

After Sally left the room, Ye Rulong's face instantly darkened.

Although Sally ate this meal with him, Sally seemed to be in a bad mood during the meal. No matter what topic he talked about, Sally was always beating around the bush with Ye Rulong.

This made Ye Rulong a little angry. After all,

he, Ye Rulong, was a genius. There were countless talented women and ladies who took the initiative to chase him and wanted to be with him.

"Sally, don't pretend to be aloof. I will definitely do it before I return to the army!" Ye Rulong's face was gloomy.

...

In the hotel's parking lot.

Ye Rulong walked to his Bugatti.

At this time, more than a dozen figures jumped out, all of whom were wearing masks.

"Who are you?" Ye Rulong frowned.

The dozen or so people didn't answer at all. The leader of the black-clad men immediately pounced on Ye Rulong.

"You're courting death!"

Ye Rulong frowned. He was very confident in his strength, so he was not afraid.

At this time, the leader of the black-clad men

had already rushed to the front of Ye Rulong.

"Bang bang bang!"

Ye Rulong immediately began to fight with him.

Ye Rulong had thought that he would be able to defeat his opponent easily with his skills.

But after the fight, Ye Rulong found that the other side was very skilled, and it was hard to tell who was better in a short time!

"Damn it, why are there so many experts in this small Qingyang City!" Ye Rulong said, gritting his teeth.

The last time he came to John, he had already spoiled Ye Rulong's heart. Now he encountered an opponent who was as strong as him.

"Brothers, let's go!" The leader of the black-clad men ordered.

More than a dozen men in black all took out electric batons and rushed toward Ye Rulong.

Usually, he didn't take it seriously when Ye

Rulong fought with more than a dozen people at one time.

But now, he had been completely pinned down by the leader of the men in black. How could he spare time to deal with other people?

"Sizzle sizzle!"

A electric baton directly stabbed Ye Rulong's body. In an instant, a huge electric shock was released from the electric baton and entered Ye Rulong's body!

At this time, Ye Rulong was also attacked by the second and the third electric batons.

"Ow, oww!"

Ye Rulong was directly crashed to the ground by lightning and kept twitching!

The electric baton could be used for a long time at an early age. People who were electrocuted would feel a strong pain, which would make them twitch, shock, and lose their ability to resist!

Moreover, now there are 3 electric batons that

are electric shock at the same time!

If it were an ordinary person, he would probably be electrocuted to half-death!

Ye Rulong's body was much stronger than that of ordinary people.

"Stop!" Jian Wushuang shouted.

When Ye Rulong started foaming at the mouth and rolled his eyes, the leader of the men in black finally stopped.

The leader of the men in black squatted down and patted Ye Rulong, only to find that he had completely lost his reaction.

"Take off his clothes! Throw him on the road!" The leader of the men in black ordered.

"Alright Brother Sha!"

More than a dozen strong men in black directly stripped off Ye Rulong, threw him on the road, and then left.

The leading man in black was none other than

White Shark, and the remaining dozens of men in black were all picked out from Huading Security Company by White Shark.

All this was Duane's order to White Shark.

Ye Rulong was extremely arrogant, and this was the lesson Duane taught him!

Of course, Duane did not kill him. After all, Ye Rulong was a member of the Ye Family. If he killed Ye Rulong, the Ye Family would be furious and the Ye Family would take revenge regardless of anything. Perhaps even his grandfather would not be able to bear the consequences.

...

Half an hour later.

"Sir! Sir, are you alright?"

Ye Rulong was woken up by a middle-aged man.

Ye Rulong opened his eyes and saw that he was lying on the main road. There were also many people watching, discussing, laughing, and even

taking pictures!

Ye Rulong looked down again, only to find nothing left!

"F*ck, f*ck!"

Ye Rulong jumped up while cursing.

"Sir, are you all right? Do you want me to beat 120 for you?" The kind-hearted man who woke up Ye Rulong continued to ask.

"Give me your coat!"

Ye Rulong grabbed this kind-hearted man's coat and wrapped it around his waist.

At this time, a man carrying a camera and a woman with a microphone squeezed out of the crowd and ran to Ye Rulong.

"Sir, I am a reporter from Qingyang City Daily. I want to interview you. Why do you sleep on the road? Is there something going on?" The reporter placed the microphone in front of Ye Rulong.

"I'm going to pick your mother!"

Peng!

It almost blew Ye Rulong up. He punched the reporter in the face and then kicked the cameraman's face.

"Whoever dares to take another picture with his mobile phone, I'll kill him!" Ye Rulong pointed to the onlookers around him and roared.

Those who had taken photos with their mobile phones all put down their phones after hearing what he said.

Then, Ye Rulong directly pushed through the crowd and ran all the way back to the hotel.

In the hotel room.

"Who! Who did this?" Ye Rulong raised his head and roared with his eyes wide open.

Ye Rulong asked himself that he had never been humiliated like this since he was a child!

This made him furious!

"Duane!"

At this time, Ye Rulong thought of Duane.

"Duane, you did it! You must have done it!"

Ye Rulong thought for a long time. He could only think of Duane, because in Qingyang City, he had no enemies except Duane.

Now, with the exception of Duane, he couldn't think of anyone else who could do such a thing.

Although Ye Rulong had no evidence to prove that it was done by Duane, he was sure that it must be Duane!

"Duane, you bastard, how dare you humiliate me like this! I, Ye Rulong, have never had such humiliation since my childhood. I will make you pay a heavy price! I will let you understand how serious the consequences will be if you oppose me!" Ye Rulong roared angrily.

Then, Ye Rulong picked up the landline in the guest room and dialed it out...

...

On the other side, inside the hospital.

After Duane finished his dinner, he first sent the fatty back to his home and then went to the hospital with Catherine to visit Catherine's mother.

In the intensive care unit.

White Shark walked into the ward.

"White Shark, you're back. How's it going? You haven't been exposed, have you?" Duane asked.

"Don't worry, Duane. Everything went smoothly. Ye Rulong didn't see our face."

"I'll do as you say, Duane. I'll call the Qingyang City Report. We'll definitely report this tomorrow, and by then, Ye Rulong will lose even more face!" White Shark said with a smile.

"Ye Rulong dared to fight with me, Duane. Do you really think I, Duane, can't do anything to him? This time he lost so much face, let's see if he still has the face to stay in Qingyang City!" Duane sneered.

"Duane, Ye Rulong has an amazing background. If he suspects you, he won't get into

any trouble, will he?" White Shark was worried.

"If he is not stupid, he may suspect me, but he has no evidence. What can we do if we don't admit it? If he dares to do it, we are not pushovers!" Duane said with a smile.

Then, Duane said to the white shark, "White Shark, it's getting late and you've had a long day. Go back and have a rest."

Duane sent White Shark but did not send John. The reason was simple. John fought against Ye Rulong.

If John went, once John and Ye Rulong got into hand-to-hand combat, Ye Rulong would be able to recognize John through the style of John.

Therefore, Duane sent the white shark there.

Although Duane had tried his best to think through all the details.

However, the only miscalculation Duane had was that he had underestimated Ye Rulong's madness...

...

The next morning, in Huading Building.

After parking the car, Duane went straight to the company.

"Hello, Chairman Lin!" The security guard at the door hurriedly saluted Duane.

After entering the company, Duane rushed to the elevator.

Lobb said that there was a document today and he had to sign it himself, so Duane went straight to the company this morning.

At the elevator entrance.

Duane found that there were seven or eight young girls waiting for the elevator. All of them were young and beautiful, and they were all good-looking.

However, Duane found that he didn't know the seven or eight young girls.

What's more, they didn't say hello to her when

they saw her.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 160

This made Duane feel a little strange. If they were from his company, they should know him. After meeting him, they should say hello to him, right?

However, they didn't do that.

"You are, are you an employee of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?" Duane couldn't help but ask.

As soon as Duane finished his words, the seven or eight girls all looked at Duane.

However, they only glanced at Duane, then turned their heads and ignored Duane.

Embarrassment was written all over Duane's face. "How dare he ignore me? And even roll his eyes at me?"

At this time, a girl in professional attire said, "We are here to apply for the secretary position. We passed the first test yesterday, and today we will try it again."

This group of girls were all dressed very beautifully, but the girl who answered Duane was the only one. She dressed very formally and conservatively, which was out of line with other girls.

Of course, this girl was also very beautiful. She just didn't expect her to dress up so well. She only painted a light makeup.

If the other girls were sexy and beautiful flowers, then she was the kind of fresh beauty.

"It turns out that you are here to apply. I know, thank you." Duane smiled back at this girl.

After all, only this girl was willing to answer him, which helped him to get rid of the embarrassment.

A woman, dressed in pink hot pants and with wine and red curls, said with a smile, "Beauty, don't pay attention to him. He must be a low-level figure in the company. He is either a security guard or a handyman."

Although this red-haired woman had some

good looks, her arrogant appearance made Duane uncomfortable.

"Yes, I am a handyman." Duane said with a smile.

The red-haired woman laughed and said, "You heard it, didn't you? I guessed right at once. He's really a busybody."

Then, the red-haired man looked down at his watch.

"We agreed on the interview at eight o'clock. It's seven fifty now. Why doesn't the elevator come yet?" The red-haired woman was a little anxious.

"Yes, the elevator hasn't come yet!" The other girls were also a little anxious.

About a minute later, the elevator finally came to the first floor and opened.

The girls entered the elevator one after another.

After the girls went in, Duane followed them.

"Dee! Dee! Dee!"

When Duane walked in, the elevator gave out a heavy alarm.

"It's too fat! Can some people go down on their own? We're in a hurry!" The red-haired woman said in a strange tone.

"Yes, we still dare to have time!" The other women in the elevator also complained.

"But I am also in a hurry. My salary will be deducted before 8 o'clock!" Duane said with a smile.

"It's your job to be deducted of your salary. It's none of our business!" The red-haired woman said.

Another woman with heavy makeup also said, "You're a man. Can't you be so shameless? Can you go down now? You're shameless!"

"Everyone, stop talking. I'll go down now." A clear voice rang out.

Then, a girl walked out of the elevator.

"Dee! Dee! Dee!"

When Duane walked in, the elevator gave out a heavy alarm.

"It's too fat! Can some people go down on their own? We're in a hurry!" The red-haired woman said in a strange tone.

"Yes, we still dare to have time!" The other women in the elevator also complained.

"But I am also in a hurry. My salary will be deducted before 8 o'clock!" Duane said with a smile.

"It's your job to be deducted of your salary. It's none of our business!" The red-haired woman said.

Another woman with heavy makeup also said, "You're a man. Can't you be so shameless? Can you go down now? You're shameless!"

"Everyone, stop talking. I'll go down now." A clear voice rang out.

Then, a girl walked out of the elevator.

Duane took a look and found that it was the girl in a very rigorous business suit, who had responded to him before.

"You took the initiative to get off the elevator? Aren't you afraid of being late for the second test, causing you to lose the opportunity this time?" Duane looked at her in surprise.

"It doesn't matter. I'll explain to the examiner that the lift is too heavy. Furthermore, I didn't have much of a chance to attend the interview. You're different. You're a staff member, and if you're late and lose your job, then you'll suffer a great loss," the girl said.

As soon as the girl finished speaking, the elevator closed, and then the elevator went up.

Inside the elevator.

"Hey, you man is really shameless to fight with a girl for the elevator," a young woman in a skirt said.

"That's right. You did keep your job, but other people's chances were ruined by you." Another

young woman echoed.

At this time, the red-haired woman said with a smile, "Isn't this also good? At least we lost a competitor."

"Yes, you're right!" The young girls in the elevator nodded one after another.

With regards to these words, Duane just laughed them off and did not answer.

In the case of the heavy elevator just now, Duane was the last one to get on the elevator and Duane would definitely withdraw from it.

However, Duane had just changed his mind. Since they came to apply for a secretary in his company, he could test them and see if anyone would quit the elevator.

Therefore, Duane just said that he was going to be late.

Duane didn't expect that someone would really withdraw from the elevator, and it was the girl.

After all, quitting the elevator at this time was

equivalent to giving up this opportunity.

In the elevator, the girls were still talking.

"This time, how can they apply for the job as the secretary of Chairman of Gorgeous tripod enterprise? If they can apply for it, that will be great," said a girl.

When Duane heard this, he couldn't help but be stunned. "Are they going to apply for my job as a secretary?"

Duane had thought before that they were here to apply to be Ding Ning's secretary, but now he finally understood.

After Duane took office, he seldom worked in the company, so he did not apply for the job of secretary.

The secretary Duane had hired before was borrowed from Lobb.

Lobb had mentioned it to Duane before, saying that he wanted Duane to apply for a special secretary as soon as possible.

At this time, the red-haired woman said, "By the way, I heard that the chairman of Huading is very young, only in his twenties. And he is Zehi's grandson. That's why he can be the chairman at such a young age!"

"Wow! She's young and has such a good family! If she can become her woman, then... then there will be endless money to spend!" All the women showed an expression of infatuation.

"Don't think about it. How can we afford to look up to a top rich young man like him?" A girl in a short skirt said.

The red-haired woman smiled and said, "That may not be true. He is in his twenties, exactly the age of the hot-blooded man. If you can be his secretary and often stay with him, maybe you can have something to do with him, and then... become his woman!"

Another girl in a black miniskirt also said, "If I could become his secretary, I would always seduce him! I don't believe he can hold it!"

"Yes, yes!" The girls all nodded.

When the ladies came to this point, they all looked forward to having sex with the chairman of Gorgeous tripod enterprise, and then becoming the woman of the chairman of Gorgeous tripod enterprise, which would make them very successful.

Because of this, they made up their minds to strive for this position!

Unfortunately, at this time, they didn't know that the person they were talking about was standing in the elevator with them.

After Duane heard their conversation, he couldn't help but show a bitter smile.

Duane didn't expect that they were all thinking about him.

"Dear beauties, I think you'd better give up this idea," Duane said with a smile.

"It's none of your business, you stinky loser!" The red-haired woman glared at Duane.

"That's right. It's none of your business!" Several other women also echoed.

"Fine, fine, it's none of my business." Duane smiled and didn't say anything more.

At this time, the door of the elevator opened, and these girls all got off the elevator one after another.

After they got out of the elevator, Duane pressed the button of the top floor and went straight to the top floor.

...

In the company's small conference room.

This was where today's second trial would take place.

"Why are there only six of them? How come the other one hasn't come yet?" The organizer frowned as he looked at the time. It was 8:10.

At this time, a girl in a business suit ran over breathlessly.

This professional-dressed girl was exactly the girl who gave the elevator to Duane. Her name was An Xiaoya.

When An Xiaoya entered the door, there was a broom at the door, blocking the road.

The six women who had taken part in the second round of the second round all stepped in directly from the broom when they entered the room.

Seeing the broom lying on the ground, An Xiaoya bent down without thinking. She wanted to pick it up and put it aside.

Peng!

As soon as An Xiaoya picked up the broom, the door closed.

"Hey, what are you doing!" The organizer hurriedly walked over and berated her.

"I... I saw a broom standing in my way, so I... I want to pick it up," An Xiaoya said weakly.

"Why are you meddling so much in other

people's business? I'm using this broom to replace the door. Now that the door is locked, I don't have the key. I still have to call my colleagues to open the door!" The examiner said in annoyance.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 161



"Buzz buzz!"

The other six girls were laughing and laughing with their hands covering their mouths, laughing at An Xiao Ya for being officious.

"By the way, you're An Xiaoya, aren't you? Do you know you're late?" The examiner looked at her.

"Yes, examiner. I am An Xiaoya. Just now, the elevator was so heavy that I gave up my position to my other colleagues. I ran up the stairs, so... that's why I was late!" An Xiaoya said, panting heavily.

"Don't look for a reason. Being late means you're late. You're already late for such an important day for the second test. Can you guarantee your future job? You can leave now, you've failed the second test!" The organizer waved his hand at her.

"Clan organizer, can I do it or not? Please give me another chance!" An Xiaoya begged.

"No, work is strict. You can go!" The examiner waved his hand at her.

After bowing to the organizer, An Xiaoya could only turn around and walk out disappointedly.

An Xiaoya had thought that the examiner would help her because she had explained to him, but she had still thought too highly of herself.

The other six girls in the room all covered their mouths with their hands to hide their laughter.

"She wants to pretend to be a good person so that she can make room for others. This is what she deserves!"

"That's right. You have to pay the price for pretending to be a good person. I didn't expect that there would be such a stupid person now!"

"Alright, let's stop talking and start the second trial. All of you are to leave, and then come in according to your numbers, one by one for individual interviews," the organizer said.

...

In the Chairman's office on the top floor of the building.

Duane was browsing the news on his mobile phone.

At this time, Duane saw a piece of news.

"Last night, a man was sleeping on XX Street. The reporter went to the interview, but he was beaten by this person. He suspected that this person was mentally ill. We are further investigating..."

"Ye Rulong, you've reported it. You've lost a lot of face this time!" Duane said with a smile.

Duane didn't know how angry Ye Rulong would be when he saw this news.

At this time, Lobb walked into the office with a smile.

"Chairman Lin, this is what I said. I want you to read the document you signed personally." Lobb handed the document to Duane.

Duane checked the document again. After

confirming that it was correct, he signed his name on the document.

When he handed the document back to Lobb, Lobb said with a smile, "By the way, Chairman Lin, there's another thing. It's related to you."

"What you want to say is to apply for me to be a secretary?" Duane said.

"Chairman Lin, how... how did you know that?" Lobb asked in surprise.

"Because when I went upstairs, I had already met those girls who tried again in the elevator," Duane said calmly.

"I see." Lobb nodded in realization.

At this time, a middle-aged man walked into the office. He was the examiner in the conference room who had been interviewed before.

"Chairman, general manager, the interview results have come out. This is their information and their personal achievement."

As the chief examiner spoke, he placed a stack

of folders on Duane's office table.

"Chairman, please take a look yourself. If you don't think it's a problem, then we'll apply for the highest score," the principal examiner said.

Duane picked up the first file.

"Chairman, this is the highest score of the second test, which is called Liu Man. Whether it is the academic degree, appearance, qualification, or the on-the-spot performance of the interview, it is all very good." The chief examiner said.

Duane looked at the photo in the file. Wasn't that the red-haired woman?

Before entering the elevator, and even in the elevator, Liu Man, the red-haired woman, was the most powerful one who sneered at Duane. She spoke sarcastically and weirdly, seeming to be very proud and proud, and she seemed to look down on Duane.

"Is she the one with the highest score?" Duane couldn't help but shake his head and smile.

Then, Duane directly threw her information aside.

The chief examiner seemed a little surprised as he saw Duane only looking at his photos. He didn't even look at Duane's further education, qualifications, introductions, or his review of her today!

However, the organizer didn't dare to interfere.

Then, Duane picked up the file again, looked at it for a second, and then he threw it aside.

Soon, Duane finished watching.

"Why are there only six pieces of information? Isn't there seven of them here to try again?" Duane raised his head and asked the examiner.

The principal examiner quickly said, "Chairman, there's also a person called An Xiao Ya. Because she's late, I directly erased her. After all, the concept of time is very important, and the repeated trials are so important..."

"That's enough! Stop talking! Call this An Xiao

Ya immediately and ask her to come back and participate in the second test!"

Before the chief examiner could finish speaking, Duane had directly interrupted him.

"But Chairman, this is something that doesn't involve the concept of time..." The chief examiner still wanted to say.

Duane stood up and said, "Do you know why she's late? She made the elevator for me! This is my test for them. She's the only one who has passed this test!"

"Yes, yes, yes! I'll call her right now and ask her to come back!" The chief examiner nodded his head repeatedly.

"After calling her back, let them wait in the small conference room. I want to test their morality in person. If the secretary I need doesn't have a good moral quality, I won't take anything else no matter how good it is." Duane said.

"Okay, Chairman Lin, I'll do it right away!" The chief examiner quickly replied.

...

Outside the company building, An Xiaoya was sitting by the flower stand, dejected.

At this time, her mother called.

"Ya'er, how is the interview going? This time, it's Huading's big company! If you can pass the first test of more than 100 people, it means that you're excellent, and you must perform well. If you can work in Huading, your mother will be able to stand straight in front of others," said her mother.

"Mom, I... I will work hard."

An Xiaoya didn't know what to say. She couldn't even participate in the second test and was killed. In order not to disappoint her mother, she could only say this.

"Okay, daughter, come on, I won't bother you first." Her mother hung up the phone.

"I don't know how to explain it to my mother when I go back." An Xiaoya murmured with her head down.

At this moment, another phone call came. An Ya saw that it was a call from Huading Corporation's human body.

"Hello." An Xiaoya carefully picked up the phone.

"You want me to come back to participate in the second test?"

"Really? Thank you! Thank you! I'm coming!"

After An Xiao Ya hung up the phone, she was so excited that she almost jumped up.

Although it was just a chance to take the second test, at least he had a chance!

...

In the small conference room.

The six girls were all inside. They had been here for almost half an hour.

"Why haven't the results come out yet?"

"Yeah, I don't know who will be chosen."

...

Everyone was whispering to each other.

However, Liu Man, the red-haired woman, sat in front of the seat with confidence and did not talk to anyone, because she was confident that she would definitely be chosen. Because she was beautiful, her resume was good, her education background was high, and she was also very satisfied with her performance today.

At this moment, the door was pushed open.

Everyone quickly calmed down and looked at the door.

They'd thought that it was the organizer who announced the results.

However, what caught their attention was An'an, who had been eliminated.

"Why is it you!"

"Didn't you get eliminated?"

All the women were amazed.

"The company informed me to attend the

second test!" An Xiaoya said.

In fact, An Ya didn't know why she was suddenly informed to come back.

Less than two minutes after An Xiao Ya came in, the door was pushed open again.

They quickly looked over and saw Duane.

However, at this time, Duane was wearing the clothes of a cleaner, holding a mop and a bucket.

"Puff! This guy is really a cross-dresser, and he is a cleaner!"

When Duane came in, the red-haired woman Liu Man and others covered their mouths and sneered. They all recognized Duane.

Duane ignored them and directly dragged the mop and bucket to the ground.

"Peng!"

At this moment, the bucket was knocked over.

"Damn, why did the water bucket turn over? The manager's office is downstairs. If the water

gets into the water, it will be troublesome. Can you help me clean it up together? Only in this way can I quickly clean it up," Duane asked these girls.

"It's your duty to seep through the water. What does it matter to us? Why should we help you? You're just a cleaner. Are you qualified to ask me for help?" The red-haired woman held her arms, Liu Man, and said with a sneer.

"That's right. It's none of our business. Do you want us to help?" The other girls also echoed.

Duane shook his head.

"Let me help you. How should I help you?" An Xiaoya suddenly stood up and walked to Duane.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 162

"Let me help you. How should I help you?" An Xiaoya suddenly stood up and walked to Duane.

Duane looked at An Ya with a smile and said, "Beauty, it won't benefit you to help me. Are you really willing to help me?"

"It's okay, it's just a piece of cake. I often work at home." An Ya smiled at Duane.

"Okay, you can use my mop first, and I'll go outside to find the mop." Duane handed the mop to An Xiaoya.

Liu Man, the red-haired woman next to him, couldn't help laughing after seeing this scene, "Beauty, you were almost disqualified from being tricked by this guy before, and now you are helping him? You are full, aren't you?"

"That's right, aren't you scared of being tricked by him again? What's the use of helping a lower-class like him?" Another short-dressed woman also said.

Duane didn't get angry. Instead, he looked up at them and said with a smile, "Is there anyone else who is willing to help me?"

Duane asked them again, which was also a chance for them!

"In your dreams! What right do you have to ask us for help?" The red-haired woman said with disdain.

"That's right. You're just an odd-job man. Are you qualified to talk to us?"

...

Duane shook his head with a smile and then turned around to go out.

Soon, Duane returned with a mop and cleaned the water on the ground with An Ya.

After mopping the floor.

"Your name is An Xiaoya, right? Thank you. Remember what I say. You will pay for it." Duane smiled and said to An Xiaoya.

An Xiaoya had passed the trial in the lift and the small trial just now, which was enough to show that An Xiaoya's moral quality was the kind that Duane wanted.

"It doesn't matter, it's no big deal." An Xiao Ya smiled.

After Duane left.

"Alas, why haven't you announced the result yet?"

"That's right. We've been waiting for a long time."

Everyone was anxiously waiting for the result.

It was at this moment that the chief examiner led the two assistant examiners in.

"The results of today's second selection have already come out," the organizer said as he walked.

The seven women in the room all sat straight in a hurry, waiting for the result to be announced with an expectant look.

"However, I am not the one announcing the results. Our chairman, in the future, will personally announce the results of the second test! Everyone claps and welcomes!" The organizer said.

"Wow, the chairman comes to announce the result in person?!"

"Then why can't we see Chairman Gorgeous tripod enterprise soon?"

These young women in the room were all very excited when they heard this, because they would soon see the chairman's prestige.

They all clapped their hands and looked at the door with expectant eyes.

Creak!

The door was pushed open and a figure that they were familiar with came into sight.

It was Duane!

However, Duane had already changed into a high-end suit at this time, which was very stylish!

"Why... Why is it him?"

When these young women saw Duane, they were all confused. "Shouldn't the chairman be the person who came in?"

Why did this odd-job fellow come in? And he even changed into a suit?

"Chairman, I'm all right!"

The chief examiner and the two assistant examiners all turned around and bowed to Duane.

"Chairman... Chairman? Is he Chairman Gorgeous tripod enterprise?"

When they saw the chief examiner address Duane as Chairman, they were so shocked that their eyes were wide open and their faces showed that they couldn't grasp the key points.

God, the handyman who had been laughed at by them before turned out to be the chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?

At this moment, all they felt was a bolt from the blue. It was as if someone had poured a basin

of cold water over them from head to toe. They felt numb all over!

Duane walked slowly to the stage, then he stood with his hands clasped behind his back and said slowly, "Let me introduce myself. I am not a handyman. I am Duane, the chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. Although I have seen you twice, this time, I formally know you!"

Liu Man, the red-haired woman, and the other five girls besides An Xiaoya, they thought of the attitude they had towards Duane before, and their hearts suddenly fell into hell...

"You all must be very confused in your hearts. Why did I do that before? I can tell you very clearly that the purpose of what I did was to test you all." Said Duane indifferently.

Upon hearing this, everyone suddenly understood.

Then Duane slowly stepped down from the stage and walked to Liu Man, the red-haired woman.

"You're Liu Man, right?" Duane stood with his hands clasped behind his back and stared at her.

"Yes... yes, the chairman of the board." Liu Man looked nervous, nervous and scared.

"Originally, your score in the second test was the first, but unfortunately, you didn't pass my test. I don't need a snobbish secretary who has no moral quality, do I understand?" Duane said calmly.

Liu Man lowered her head and said nothing. She knew that according to her previous performance in front of Duane, she would definitely have no chance.

Duane walked to An Xiaoya again.

"Chairman... Chairman." An Xiaoya was also a little nervous. After all, Duane was Chairman Huading.

"Chairman, I have already been eliminated. Did you give me a chance to come back from the new generation?" An Xiaoya couldn't help but ask.

"Yes, you are late because of me. Of course, I

can't let you be killed because of this." Duane said with a smile.

After a pause, Duane smiled and continued, "An Ya, although your resume is not the best, you have passed my test. From today on, you are my personal secretary."

"Really? Thank you, chairman! Thank you, chairman!" An Xiaoya got up excitedly to thank him.

For An Ya, this job was too precious!

Moreover, An Xiao Ya did not hold much hope at first. After all, her seniority and seniority could not be compared to that of the other girls present.

At this time, Lobb rushed in, rushed to Duane, and whispered, "President Lin, something has happened!"

"What's the matter?" Duane frowned.

"Ye Rulong is here. He's outside the gate now!" Lobb said anxiously.

"Ye Rulong? He can come if he wants. Why are you in such a hurry? Although he is powerful, my

bodyguards can deal with him easily. It's not like you haven't seen it," Duane said indifferently.

"Duane, it's different this time. You... you'll know when you go downstairs!" Lobb said in a hurry.

Duane saw Lobb was so anxious, so he followed Lobb downstairs.

Outside the company building.

Duane and Lobb walked to the gate.

When Duane walked out of the gate and saw the scene in front of him, Duane's face suddenly changed.

A tank was parked at the door, and the barrel was aimed at Huading Building.

Around them, there were more than a dozen men in camouflage uniforms, carrying rifles. The lineup was very frightening.

Ye Rulong was also wearing camouflage clothing. Standing in the front, he was also carrying a rifle in his hand.

The security guards of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise were so scared that their faces turned pale and they shivered.

"Guards, aim at Duane!" Seeing Duane coming out, Ye Rulong ordered immediately.

In an instant, these more than a dozen men in camouflage raised their guns and aimed them at Duane.

"Chairman! What should we do?"

Lobb and the others were so scared that their faces changed greatly. Even the general manager, Lobb, had never seen this kind of formation before.

Seeing so many guns aimed at him, Duane's face also changed.

Duane didn't expect that Ye Rulong was so bold that he even got a tank.

At this moment, John rushed out and blocked Duane with his body.

"Duane, you go first, and I'll block it!" John showed a posture that he would use his body to

block the bullets for Duane.

"John, no one can die today. Let me do it."

Duane went straight to the front of John and then looked at Ye Rufeng.

"Ye Rulong, what do you mean by this?"

"What do you mean by saying that? Don't you know what you did yesterday? How dare you tease me, Ye Rulong! Today, I will beat you into a sieve to let you understand the consequences of setting yourself against me, Ye Rulong!" Ye Rulong was full of anger.

After Ye Rulong finished speaking, he directly pulled the bolt and put it on the gun.

"Ye Rulong, first of all, I really don't know what I've done. When it comes to everything, you have to tell me the evidence. If you say what I've done, show me the evidence. If you don't have the evidence, you're slandering me!"

"Secondly, you secretly mobilized your weaponmen. I don't think it's a small charge, right?"

block the bullets for Duane.

"John, no one can die today. Let me do it."

Duane went straight to the front of John and then looked at Ye Rufeng.

"Ye Rulong, what do you mean by this?"

"What do you mean by saying that? Don't you know what you did yesterday? How dare you tease me, Ye Rulong! Today, I will beat you into a sieve to let you understand the consequences of setting yourself against me, Ye Rulong!" Ye Rulong was full of anger.

After Ye Rulong finished speaking, he directly pulled the bolt and put it on the gun.

"Ye Rulong, first of all, I really don't know what I've done. When it comes to everything, you have to tell me the evidence. If you say what I've done, show me the evidence. If you don't have the evidence, you're slandering me!"

"Secondly, you secretly mobilized your weaponmen. I don't think it's a small charge, right?"

If you dare to shoot, I think the consequences will be more serious!" Duane squinted and said.

"Do you think that I don't dare?"

"Tap, tap, tap!"

Ye Rulong directly raised his gun and shuttled to the sky.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 163

"Ah, ah, ah!"

The security guards and employees at the entrance of the company were all scared and hid in the building.

Lobb and John were the only two people left beside Duane.

Lobb's forehead was also full of cold sweat, and his face was pale. Obviously, he was also very scared in his heart.

"Duane, I know your bodyguards are powerful, but they will still be ruined by me! Haha!" Ye Rulong said with a sneer.

Ye Rulong pointed his gun at John as he spoke.

John reached out his hand to touch the dart.

"Tap, tap!"

Ye Rulong directly hit John in the foot with two

shots.

"Don't move! Otherwise, I'll turn you into a sieve immediately!" Ye Rulong shouted.

John could only put his hand back.

If Ye Rulong was holding the gun alone, John could still find a way to fight.

But now, more than a dozen well-trained people were pointing at the three of them from all directions with guns. It was impossible for John to kill these more than ten people in an instant!

"What evidence did you just say? Let me tell you, I, Ye Rulong, never need evidence to do things!" Ye Rulong said proudly.

After a pause, Ye Rulong continued with a smile, "It is indeed a big mistake for me to transfer the equipment privately, but our Ye Family can handle it for me. At worst, I will be demoted and punished, but you have to pay the price of your life! Do you understand?"

"Ye Rulong, tell me, what the hell do you

want?" Duane said coldly.

"Duane, now I will give you a chance to live. Knee down in front of me, learn like a dog, lick away the dust on my leather shoes, and then get out of Qingyang City!" Ye Rulong showed a ferocious smile.

"You..." After hearing the words, Duane's face suddenly changed.

Even if he let Duane die, Duane would never do that. It was a man's dignity!

"Duane, if you don't do this, not only will you die, but the two people around you will also die. I promise that I can do it!" Ye Rulong said loudly.

Duane's face became more and more gloomy. Even if he died, he would not do that. But Duane did not want to get John and Lobb into trouble.

"I will give you ten seconds to think about it. When the time is up, I promise that I will give the order to shoot!" Ye Rulong said with a ferocious smile.

For Duane, it was the best for him to solve the problem without shooting. In that case, he did not have to bear the consequences. If he shot, the consequences he had to bear would be even greater!

Then, Ye Rulong counted down.

"Ten."

"Nine."

...

Hearing Ye Rulong's deadly countdown, Duane's face became more and more gloomy.

"Duane, my life should have gone when I was in Europe. It was Mr. Liu who let me live for so many years. And if I could meet Duane, I, John, would live this life in vain!" said John.

Although Lobb was afraid, he still gritted his teeth and said, "Chairman Lin, I have been suppressed in the company. I was promoted by you after you took office. And you have always trusted me. You have helped me a lot. It's

worthwhile for me to die with you!"

Upon hearing their words, Duane felt even more uncomfortable.

Duane did not want to get them into trouble!

"3!"

"2!"

"One!"

Ye Rulong was still counting down to the end of his life, and he had already counted to the end!

"Duane, it seems that you have a backbone. You would rather die than surrender? Since that's the case, then go to hell! Brothers, load the gun!" With Ye Rufeng's order, more than a dozen men in camouflage around him pulled their guns and reloaded the gun.

"Wait a minute!" Duane stopped Ye Rulong.

"Ye Rulong, don't implicate others in the grudge between us. You can kill me, but you can let others go, can't you?" Duane gritted his teeth and

said.

"Are you begging me? If you are begging me, then kneel down and beg me! Maybe I can consider it!" Ye Rulong said with a sneer.

Ye Rulong was obviously trying to humiliate Duane.

...

On the other side, Sally's home.

"Daughter, I just received an important message. Do you want to listen?" Boss Su said.

"Not interested." Sally sat on the sofa and took out her mobile phone to play.

Boss Su smiled and continued to say, "It's about Duane and Ye Rulong."

"They?" Sally was shocked.

Following which, Sally hurriedly asked, "What happened to them again?"

"I heard that Ye Rulong transferred a tank and brought more than a dozen armed men to the

Huading Building. He said that he was going to kill Duane! I think that Duane is likely to die this time." Boss Su said.

"What?!" Sally stood up in shock and threw the phone in her hand on the ground.

"Dad, you... you're not joking, right? Ye Rulong is so daring?" Sally asked anxiously.

"Do you think I'm joking?" Boss Su said.

After a pause, Boss Su continued, "However, they are also fighting for you. I didn't expect that Ye Rulong would come back to Qingyang City to find you after ten years. If I had known this, I wouldn't have set you up with Duane."

Ye Rulong had stayed in the Qingyang City before. At that time, Boss Su had always wanted to bring up Ye Rulong and his daughter when he grew up. However, when Ye Rulong left the city for ten years, Boss Su had long thought that Ye Rulong had completely forgotten her daughter.

Therefore, Ye Rulong didn't think about it. Later, when he met Duane, he set up his daughter

and Duane.

Following which, President Su raised his head to look at Sally and asked, "Daughter, don't you dislike Duane? Didn't you say that you hate him? Now that Ye Rulong is going to kill him, why are you so nervous?"

"Dad, I don't want to talk to you!"

After saying that, Sally quickly ran upstairs and ran into her room.

After Sally closed the door of the room, she quickly took out her phone and called Ye Rulong with her trembling hands. She wanted to stop Ye Rulong.

Sally didn't know why she cared so much about Duane's safety, but deep down in her heart, she didn't want Duane to die.

Sally didn't know why, but when she thought about how Duane might be killed by Ye Rulong, she was extremely worried in her heart!

...

Under the Huading Building.

"If I kneel down and beg you, you can let them go, right?" Duane stared at Ye Rulong with scarlet eyes.

"You are not qualified to negotiate with me. Kneel down first. If your attitude is good, I will let them go!" Ye Rulong said proudly.

Duane took a deep breath and then spat out a word, "Okay!"

Duane would rather die than lose his dignity in front of Ye Rulong.

However, Duane was willing to trade his dignity for the lives of Lobb and John!

"Duane! We can't do this!" John grabbed Duane.

At this moment, Ye Rulong's cell phone rang. He found that it was a call from Sally.

"Hello, little sister Sally." Ye Rulong answered the phone.

"Brother Ye, I heard that you're going to bring a weapon with you to kill Duane?" Sally's voice sounded from the other end of the line.

"That's right, he's right in front of me right now, and he wants me to kneel right now. Sister Sally, do you want to watch? I'll make a video later," Ye Rulong said with a smile.

"Ye Rulong, stop messing around, okay? This is human life. Just take it as a begging, don't kill people." Sally's voice sounded very anxious.

Hearing this, Ye Rulong's face suddenly darkened.

"Little sister Sally, you actually said 'bringing' for this kid? This kid is a good-for-nothing. Other than relying on his status as his grandfather, he doesn't have any other ability! What qualifications and ability does he have to ask you to plead for mercy for him!" Ye Rulong coldly said.

"Ye Rulong, I... I just don't want someone to die because of me! If you dare to kill him, I'll hate you for the rest of my life!" Sally's tone was firm as she

spoke on the phone.

After hanging up the phone.

Ye Rulong's face looked terrible.

Duane was also a little surprised.

Although Duane didn't know what Sally had said on the phone, he could tell from Ye Rulong's tone that Sally seemed to know what was going on here. Sally seemed to be pleading for him?

In Duane's eyes, didn't Sally hate him very much? Didn't she want to die?

Duane never thought that Sally would plead for him!

At this time, the angry Ye Rufeng pointed at Duane with his gun and shouted, "What the fuck are you doing? Kneel down! Did you want me to kill the two people around you?"

"Duane, don't kneel!" John grabbed Duane's arm.

"That's right, Duane, you can't kneel!" Lobb

also said.

"Tap, tap!"

At this moment, two loud sounds rang out and John and Lobb were both shot in their legs.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 164

"You are talking too much!" After Ye Rulong shot, he said fiercely.

"Ow, oww!"

Lobb screamed in pain. He fell directly to the ground, and the blood instantly dyed Lobb's trousers red.

John was fine. After getting shot, he was still able to stand up and cry out despite the pain, but blood was still oozing out.

"Ye Rulong! You bastard!"

Duane saw Ye Rulong shoot, and his eyes were full of anger.

At this moment, Duane couldn't wait to peel off Ye Rulong's skin and cut him into pieces!

Even Duane thought that he should not have been merciful last night. He should have killed Ye Rulong directly last night, no matter how serious the consequences were, even if he had to pay the

price of his life!

"Duane, it's useless to scold me. Your only way is to kneel down and beg for mercy."

"Otherwise, if I shoot them again and again, I will not shoot their legs, but their heads! Now I am counting to the last three seconds. Once the three seconds pass, I will shoot their heads!" Ye Rulong said with a ferocious smile.

Three!

Two!

One!

When Ye Rulong counted to the last second, he directly raised his gun and was going to shoot John and Lobb.

"Stop! I... I'll kneel! As long as you let them go!" Duane gritted his teeth and said.

"Alright, then quickly get on your knees," Ye Rulong said with a savage look on his face.

"Duane!"

"Chairman Lin!"

John and Lobb shouted again and again.

Dong!

In the end, Duane still knelt down!

The Heavens, the Earth, the Heavens, the Heavens, the Heavens!

Duane never kneeled to anyone in his life.

Even when she was once bullied by others, she had never knelt down.

But this time, Duane still knelt down.

Duane did not kneel down to Ye Rulong, but to save John and Lobb!

"Ha ha!"

When Ye Rulong saw Duane kneel down, he suddenly showed a ferocious smile.

"I must shoot it down! You guys continue to point your guns at the three of them. If anyone dares to move, just shoot him to death!" Ye Rulong said.

"Yes sir!"

The more than a dozen men in camouflage next to him responded, and then continued to point their guns at Duane and the other two.

Ye Rulong took out his mobile phone and began to record.

"Ha, bah!"

Ye Rulong spat out a mouthful of sputum.

"Duane, if you want them to live, lie on the ground and eat up all the phlegm I spit!" Ye Rulong held his mobile phone and said with a grim smile.

It was obvious that Ye Rulong intended to humiliate Duane by doing so!

"You... don't go too far. I have already knelt down as you said!" Duane's face became more and more ugly.

Ye Rulong said proudly, "Now you are like a fish on my chopping board. I have the final say! Whatever I say, you have to do it! If you don't do it, I will kill the two people behind you immediately!"

"You... you..." Duane trembled with anger.

If Duane was alone, Duane would definitely risk his life to fight with Ye Rulong. Even if he had to die, he would have had the backbone to die!

However, Duane still had to think about John and Lobb.

"Stop right there!"

At this moment, a sharp shout was heard.

Upon hearing the voice, Duane and Ye Rulong looked over and saw Duane's grandfather.

Zehi!

Behind Zehi, there were nearly a hundred men in camouflage uniforms, all of whom were armed with type 95 rifles!

"Grandfather!"

When Duane saw Zehi, his eyes suddenly flashed with light.

Seeing grandfather at this time was like seeing a dawn in the end of the world!

Zehi strode to Duane with his men.

"Grandson, are you hurt?" Zehi said while helping Duane to stand up.

"I, I'm not hurt. It's just that John and the general manager were shot in the leg," Duane said.

"Dear grandson, blame Grandfather for coming late. You've suffered a lot. I'll take care of the rest." Zehi patted Duane's shoulder.

Then, Zehi turned around and said to a middle-aged man behind him, "Lyu, I'm sorry to trouble you!"

"Liu Ye, what are you talking about? This is what I should do!" The man surnamed Lyu said with a smile.

The man surnamed Lyu was also wearing camouflage clothes. Duane took a look at his collar and found that he was a colonel.

Then, the man surnamed Lyu waved his hand at the one hundred people behind him.

"Boom!" "Boom!"

These 100 people all pointed their guns at Ye Rulong and the others.

"Ye Rulong, you even drove a tank out. You should know how serious the crime you committed is in your heart, don't you? Put down your weapon immediately and surrender by raising your hand, or we will shoot you!" The man surnamed Lyu roared at Ye Rulong.

"Damn it!" Ye Rulong cursed angrily.

He knew that the people brought by Zehi were hostile factions of the Ye Family in the army. The identity of the Ye Family was useless in front of these people.

"Take my order and load him!" The man surnamed Lyu roared.

The 100 men pulled the bolt in order to load the bullets.

"I... I surrender!"

Ye Rulong quickly put the gun on the ground and then raised his hands!

The dozen or so people brought by Ye Rufeng also put their guns on the ground one after another.

"Catch him!"

The man surnamed Lyu waved his hand, and Ye Rulong and more than a dozen people were immediately detained.

While they were catching Ye Rulong, Duane also came to John and Lobb.

"John, Lobb, you two hold on. I'll call 120 ambulance right now." Duane took out his cell phone and dialed 120.

"Chairman Lin, I was shot in the leg. I won't die." Lobb said with a smile.

John also said with a smile, "It's not a big deal, either. I'm relieved to see that Ye Rulong has been caught."

At this time, Zehi came to Duane and took Duane's hand.

"Son, come with me!"

Zehi took Duane to Ye Rulong.

At this time, Ye Rulong was being held down by two men in camouflage.

"Ye Rulong, you are really bold. You can do such a thing. How bad is the nature of your crime? I think you should be clear about it. This time, the Ye Family will be in trouble!" Zehi said in an extremely cold tone.

Ye Rulong's face turned blue. Of course, he knew how serious the consequences would be if he did this. If he did not have the Ye Family backing him up, what he did today would be enough to shoot him to death.

Of course, this was not the most important thing. The most important thing was that he had paid such a big price, but he still could not finish Duane!

Duane, whose eyes were red, also looked at Ye Rulong with a ferocious look.

"Ha, bah!"

Duane spat on Ye Rulong's face.

"Asshole! How dare you spit me out!"

Seeing the phlegm on his face, Ye Rulong angrily broke away from the two people who were suppressing him, and then rushed up to beat Duane.

"Stop right there!"

The man surnamed Lyu next to him pressed his rifle against Ye Rulong's chest.

Ye Rulong's face turned pale and he could only put down his fist.

"Ye Rulong, you want to beat me? Just now you acted like a knife to me. I'm a fish, but now you've become a fish, understand?" Duane said fiercely.

When Ye Rulong heard Duane's words, he was so angry that he clenched his fist so tightly that it made a cracking sound.

"Grandson, how do you want to deal with him?" Zehi asked.

"Let him kneel down and admit his mistake!"

Duane squinted and said.

"Bastard, you actually want me to kneel down?" Ye Rulong's eyes widened in anger.

At this time, the man surnamed Lyu pointed at Ye Rulong with a gun and said, "Didn't you hear me asking you to kneel down? Do it now!"

"Who do you think you are? I am the legitimate son of the Ye Family. Do you dare to shoot me?" Ye Rulong roared with a ferocious face.

The man surnamed Lyu sneered and said, "If the elders of the Ye Family or your uncle were here, I wouldn't dare to do that. It's a pity that they are not here. I can say that if you refused to surrender, I would shoot you."

"You..." Ye Rulong's face turned ashen.

"You don't believe it? Then try it!" The man surnamed Lyu said as he pulled the bolt of the gun and reloaded the gun.

Ye Rulong's face turned pale. He knew that at

least in this scene, in the current situation, he could not fight against Zehi and the man surnamed Lyu.

"Alright, I'll kneel!"

Ye Rulong could only grit his teeth and kneel on the ground.

Just now it was Duane who knelt down, but now it was Ye Rufeng who knelt down to Duane.

Duane looked at Ye Rulong, who was kneeling on the ground, and said coldly, "Rulong, I, Duane, will remember today's bill. Now I ask you to kneel down, just to collect some interest. I promise, today's humiliation will be thousands of times, tens of thousands of times more than what you deserve in the future!"

Duane would definitely remember what happened today for the rest of his life!

Duane swore to himself that he would ruin the Ye family in the future and trample Ye Rulong underfoot.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 165

Ye Rulong laughed ferociously, "Well, I, Ye Rulong, will wait. Trash like you, what else do you have except your grandfather? Do you want to take revenge in the future? Dream on! Haha! I, Ye Rulong, tell you that I am not done with you! Wait for me. There is one point that I will make you completely doomed!"

"Take him away!"

The man surnamed Lyu waved his hand again, and then Ye Rulong was directly taken away.

"Mr. Liu, I'll take him back to the provincial capital first." The man surnamed Lyu said to Zehi politely.

"Okay, you can leave now. I still need to talk to my grandson," Elder Liu said.

At this moment, a red Ferrari drove over.

Sally ran down from Ferrari. She happened to run into Ye Rulong and was taken away.

"Ye Rulong, what... what are you doing?" Sally looked at Ye Rulong being pressed down and was very confused.

Ye Rulong's expression was unsightly. Sally actually saw his current sorry state.

"Sally, I'll come back to look for you again. Wait for me!"

After finishing his words, Ye Rulong was directly escorted to the car.

Then, Sally ran to the front of Duane.

"Duane, are you alright?" Sally couldn't help but ask.

"I'm fine, but your brother Ye Rulong, I'm afraid there will be a big trouble." Duane said.

Sally let out a sigh of relief when she saw that Duane was fine.

"Sally, did you drive here especially to see if I'm alright? Don't you hate me very much? Why are you still here to show concern for me?" Duane said with a fake smile.

"Don't think too much. I'm here to see Ye Rulong!" Sally said as she straightened her back.

"Really? Then why did you call Ye Rulong before and plead for mercy for me?" Duane said with his hands spread out.

"That's just... I just don't want Ye Rulong to kill people." Sally stammered.

How could the strong Sally admit to Duane that she was really begging for mercy on Duane's behalf?

"Duane, what did you do to him that caused Ye Rulong to be transferred to a tank?" Sally couldn't help but ask.

"Nothing. I just found someone to stun him, threw him on the road, and then found a reporter to interview and expose him," Duane said indifferently.

"You... you're too daring! He's Ye Rulong of the Ye Family! Why did you do this? Is it for me?" Sally looked at Duane.

"Because of you? You think too highly of yourself, just because you don't like him, can't you?" Duane shrugged his shoulders and said.

Duane couldn't help but admit that while he'd taken action against Ye Rulong, he'd done it because of Sally.

"I'm too lazy to talk nonsense with you, I'm leaving!" Sally turned around and left.

From Sally's point of view, when she saw that Duane was safe, the burden in her heart was relieved.

After Sally finished speaking, she turned around and left.

...

In the chairman's office of Huading Mansion.

Duane smiled and said, "Grandpa, you came here in time today. By the way, Grandpa, how did you know that Ye Rulong came to deal with me?"

If his grandfather Zehi didn't come today, Duane wouldn't dare to imagine the consequences.

"Ye Rulong even mobilized the tank. How could I not know such a big movement? This morning, after I received the news that he mobilized the tank at 7 o'clock, I rushed to Qingyang City as fast as I could." Zehi said.

Duane nodded. The power of his grandfather, Zehi, was beyond Duane's imagination.

"Grandpa, I'm really sorry. This time, did I get into big trouble? I shouldn't have arranged for people to beat Ye Rulong. I was too young and impetuous." Duane scratched his head.

Duane knew that it was he who arranged for the white shark to beat Ye Rulong last night, which caused Ye Rulong to be furious, and then drove the tank, taking people and weapons to take revenge on him.

"I know about this. It's not your fault. On the contrary, I should praise you for taking care of Ye Rulong. You are very thoughtful. Not only did you take care of Ye Rulong, but you also made him unable to find any evidence."

"In theory, he can only suffer in silence. It's just that he lost his mind. He's absurd to drive a tank and bring equipment and subordinates to settle scores with you. Although he was happy for a while, he needs to bear the consequences. It's very serious," said Zehi, his grandfather.

Duane nodded.

To be honest, Duane did not expect Ye Rulong to be so crazy.

"This shows that he has been angered by you and turned into a mad dog. He wants to bite you at all costs. This is also a lesson for you. Be careful when you do things in the future." Grandpa Zehi said.

"I see." Duane nodded.

This matter did teach Duane a lesson.

"Grandpa, you said that Ye Rulong will bear very serious consequences. What will happen to him?" Duane asked curiously.

Duane was very concerned about how Ye

Rulong would be dealt with.

Zehi said, "The people behind me will report this matter to the Military Ministry, and he also shot and injured civilians. The nature of this matter is very bad. Even if the Ye Family is powerful, it's enough to make the Ye Family suffer."

"If it were someone with a weak background, not only would Ye Rulong's future be ruined, but he would also be sentenced to death. Relying on the Ye Family's background, his future should be kept."

"However, it's certain that he'll be demoted, be punished, and transferred away from the Flood Dragon Special Forces. Moreover, he'll leave a black point in his life and affect his future promotion."

"He asked for it!" Duane said fiercely.

"By the way, Grandpa, who is the person behind you?" Duane was very curious.

Duane had heard of it before. It was said that Grandpa was able to do Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise so well, and he had a backer.

"The people behind me are also general-level figures, and they are against the master of the Ye Family. That's why I dare to fight against the Ye Family. When the time is right in the future, I will take you to see him." Zehi said.

Duane nodded. At the same time, he felt that his grandpa was really awesome and had such a strong backer.

"Now that Ye Rulong has been arrested, I will help you remove the ban on the No.1 Land of Spiritual Protector as soon as possible. Well, I will go back first. Do a good job. I may have something to ask you to do recently."

Zehi, the grandfather, said as he stood up.

"Oh? What is it?" Duane asked curiously.

"It hasn't been settled yet. I'll tell you in a few days," Zehi said.

"Okay, grandpa." Duane didn't continue to ask.

After so many things, Duane knew that no matter what his grandfather did, he would definitely

be for his own good.

Therefore, Duane only needed to listen to his grandfather's arrangement. No matter what his grandfather would do, Duane would definitely try his best to do his best to give a satisfactory answer scroll to the public bus outside!

In addition, today's incident did teach Duane a lesson. First, sometimes he was not considerate enough.

Second, he was still not strong enough!

Take today's incident as an example. Although Ye Rulong had lost his mind and mobilized the tanks and weapons to deal with her absurd things.

However, he really didn't have the strength to defend himself and deal with this situation.

Therefore, Duane eagerly hoped that he could become stronger at a faster speed and had the power to make the Ye Family fear him!

What's more, he continued to expand the talents he had accepted. Although Duane himself

did not know martial arts, he could recruit people who knew martial arts.

Duane's own business ability was not very good, but he could also recruit some business talents.

...

After sending his grandfather away, the first thing Duane did was to rush to the hospital to see John and Lobb.

As the saying went, "See the truth when you are in danger".

Today, faced with a crisis, John and Lobb were completely on his side.

Not to mention how loyal he was to himself, Duane was very clear that he knew that John could give his life for him.

However, Lobb, the general manager, was not like John. He had not experienced such things before. When he was pointed at by the gun, he was so scared that he broke out in a cold sweat.

However, he was still able to firmly support Duane.

This made Duane understand that Lobb was a person who deserved complete trust and was entrusted with an important task.

If Duane inherited the whole Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise in the future, Duane would definitely promote Lobb to the head office.

In the hospital.

Duane saw John in the ward. As for Lobb, he was in operation at this time and was taking bullets for him.

"John, this is the preserved egg and lean meat porridge I bought for you. You only like this. Eat it when it's hot," Duane said as he placed a plate of preserved egg and lean meat porridge on the table.

"Haha, Duane, you know me. I'm just a little hungry." John laughed, then picked up the porridge and began to eat.

"By the way, John, how is your injury?" Duane asked.

Chapter 166

"Nothing. My skin and bones are stronger than ordinary people. The bullet is stuck directly in my muscles. It has just been taken out. I am going to leave the hospital today so that I can continue to protect you, Duane."

As John spoke, he pulled back the quilt and wanted to stand up from the hospital bed.

Duane pressed John back.

"John, stay in the hospital and recover! Let's talk about it after you recover!"

"As for protecting me, I will let White Shark replace me during this period. Although he is not as powerful as you, he is more than enough to protect me! Your task during this period is to heal yourself!"

"Well... OK, then I'll listen to you, Duane." John nodded with a smile.

The John knew about White Shark's skills.

"By the way, Duane, the grudge of Ye Rulong..." John looked at Duane.

The John knew exactly how badly he had suffered in Ye Rulong's hands today.

"Don't worry, we'll get revenge one day!" Duane said fiercely, narrowing his eyes.

At this time, Lobb, who had just finished the operation, was also pushed in.

"Doctor, is he okay?" Duane asked quickly.

"It's not a big deal. I'll be fine after a period of recuperation," the doctor said.

"Okay, thank you, doctor." Duane politely thanked him.

"Chairman Lin, you're too polite."

Seeing that Duane was so polite, the doctor felt flattered. He was the respected chairman of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Chairman, but Duane treated him so politely.

Duane went to Lobb's hospital bed again. At

the same time, he also took out a portion of porridge for him and sold it to him.

Lobb took over the porridge and said excitedly, "Chairman Lin, as long as you care about my boss so much, I'll die today, and it's worth it."

Duane gave him a look. "Don't worry. I need your help in business in the future. If I really inherit Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise in the future, you will be on the vice president level at least!"

"Vice president?" Lobb was stunned.

He was now only a general manager of a branch company, and the level of the whole Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's vice president was many times higher than his current level. This was something that even Lobb did not dare to imagine.

Then, Lobb said with excitement and emotion, "Duane, if that day really comes, I will try my best to help you make Gorgeous tripod enterprise bigger and better!"

...

On the other side, after Ye Rulong was taken back to the provincial military area.

Ye Rufeng was locked up in a gloomy detention room.

Ye Rulong leaned against the wall. At this time, he also had some fears in his heart. He knew how serious the things he had done this time were.

In Qingyang City, what he did was completely irritated by Duane. He only wanted to take revenge on Duane at all costs.

However, after he calmed down, he finally regretted it, because he was afraid that this thing would ruin his future.

"Creak!"

At this moment, the door of the detention room was suddenly opened, and a gray-haired, stylish old man slowly walked in.

"Grandpa!"

Ye Rulong took a closer look. It was his grandfather, old tutor Ye!

"Grandpa, you finally came to save me! I don't want to stay in this detention room for a whole day. Grandpa, get me out now." Ye Rulong said excitedly.

Pa!

Who would've thought that Master Ye, who had walked up to him, would slap Ye Rulong directly in the face.

"Grandpa, you... you hit me?"

Ye Rulong, who had been beaten up, was immediately dumbfounded. His grandfather doted on him and rarely beat him, especially when he performed outstandingly in the army. He was deeply loved by the old man and almost doted on him to the skies.

"Dragons, a dragon, a dragon! You did such a ridiculous thing this time! Didn't you think of the consequences when you did this? What a fool!"

Old Tutor Ye looked as if he was exasperated at his failure to live up to his expectations.

"Grandpa, I... I was irritated by that guy this time. You don't know that he secretly sent someone to make me faint, and then he was on the main road. Even the reporters were attracted, which made me lose face!" Ye Rulong said fiercely.

After a pause, Ye Rulong continued angrily, "He knows that I am the legitimate son of the Ye Family, but he still dares to do this to me. He obviously despises our Ye Family. He not only slaps me, but also slaps the face of the Ye Family! How can I not teach him a lesson?"

"Stupid! If you want to teach him a lesson, you can think of other methods, but you've used such an absurd method. Do you know how much of an impact this will have on you?" Tutor Ye said angrily.

"Grandpa, what's the impact? Can't our Ye Family suppress it? Grandpa, as long as you ask, I don't believe that the higher-ups won't give face to you," Ye Rulong said.

"The other party has already reported this matter to the military. Now that the military is just catching the disciplines, you're just at the head of

the gun. If it weren't for the Ye Family's background, your behavior would've definitely become a typical example. You'll be punished by the military counselor's court!" Old Master Ye said coldly.

Hearing this, Ye Rulong became worried.

"Grandpa, how do you plan to deal with me?" Ye Rulong asked.

"Transfer away from the Flood Dragon Special Forces, transfer to the logistics team, lower the rank by one level, and give further observation! Also, lock up for fifteen days, write five thousand words to deeply review the report," Elder Ye said in a cold voice.

"What?!" Ye Ru's eyes widened!

Ye Rulong thought that since the Ye Family was involved in this matter, he might be confined and grounded to do self-criticism or something like that.

As a result, he actually wanted to transfer him away from the flood dragon Special Forces?

After all, the Flood Dragon Task Force was the best special forces. When Ye Rulong joined the special forces, he had put in a lot of effort.

"Now, you've been transferred away just like that?"

Moreover, he was also sent to the logistics department. Oh my god, Ye Rulong simply couldn't stand it!

In addition, he had been demoted. He was about to upgrade to another level, but now he was suddenly downgraded.

According to regulations, a downgraded rank would result in his age being recalculated. This would greatly affect his rate of advancement in the future!

Ye Rulong could not accept this at all.

"Grandpa, this... this is too serious. Can you still help to deal with it again? I beg you!" Ye Rulong begged Elder Ye.

"Do you think what I said just now was the

most serious? Big mistake, do you know what the worst is?" Master Ye said coldly.

"What's the most serious thing?" Ye Rulong asked hurriedly.

"The most serious thing is that this thing will become a big black point in your life, which will seriously affect your promotion in the future!"

"Let me put it this way. Because of this matter, it's likely that you won't be able to advance to the general level for the rest of your life." Old Tutor Ye closed his eyes and shook his head.

"What?!" Ye Rulong's eyes were wide open.

According to Ye Rulong's original excellent performance and the strong background of the Ye Family, he, Ye Rulong, would definitely make great progress in the future. After he reached the Middle-stage, it was basically no problem for him to step into the general level.

However, right now, his grandfather was telling him that he might not be able to reach that level in this lifetime?

"Peng!"

Ye Rulong took a few steps back, and then he sat at the bedside with a desperate look on his face.

At this moment, he really understood how serious the consequences would be for what he did this time!

At this moment, he really understood how much he had to pay!

If he had known that the consequences would be so serious, he would not have done it even if he was beaten to death.

It was a pity that there was no medicine for regret in this world!

"Dragons, a dragon, a dragon! Now do you know why I'm so angry? You're simply destroying your own future!" Master Ye appeared quite angry.

"Grandpa, you have to help me!" Ye Rulong stood up anxiously.

"If I hadn't helped you, would you still be able

to stay here?" Master Ye said coldly.

After a pause, Master Ye continued, "Besides, Duane is Zehi's grandson. I'll take revenge on Zehi, the old man. I won't let him go easily!"

"It's not just because of the person behind Zehi, who dared to challenge the Ye Family!" Ye Rulong said angrily.

Master Ye looked up at the ceiling and said with a cold face, "That person, I will defeat him in my lifetime. Once he collapses, Zehi and his Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise will become paper tigers. With the power of our Ye Family, we can easily destroy him!"

Closely following, old tutor Ye looked at Ye Rulong.

"You just stay here and reflect on your mistakes!"

Old Master Ye turned to leave after he finished speaking.

...

Qingyang City.

After more than a week's recovery, John and Lobb's injuries were quickly healed.

However, after Lobb had been hospitalized for more than a week, a lot of things in the company had been placed on Duane's head.

Lobb tried his best to deal with things that could be handled by the phone. The things that couldn't be dealt with by the phone would be dealt with by Duane.

Therefore, during this week, Duane basically stayed in the company, and White Shark followed Duane to protect Duane at any time.

Huading Building, Chairman's office.

At this time, Duane was reading a file.

After dealing with the company's affairs more in this week, Duane's business experience and abilities had been improved, which was also a good thing.

"Chairman Lin, have a cup of coffee." An

Xiaoya put a cup of hot coffee in front of Duane.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 167

After passing the test last time, An Xiao Ya started to work the next day.

During this time, whether Duane stayed in the company or went out to meet customers, she had been staying by Duane's side all the time, doing what a secretary should do.

And An Xiao Ya was very careful in her work. She also worked hard and didn't have to worry about suffering.

Duane looked up at An Xiaoya and said with a smile, "Xiaoya, you've been doing very well during this period of time. You once told me that you're stupid and it's easy for you to do things wrong. You're just talking nonsense."

During this period of time, she stayed with An Xiaoya every day, so Duane was familiar with her.

An Xiaoya smiled sheepishly.

For An Xiaoya, she was very grateful to Duane.

Since she went to work in Huading, her mother had raised her head in front of her relatives and friends.

"By the way, Xiaoya, last time you said you have a disobedient sister?" Duane asked.

"Yes, she is very rebellious now. The teacher is following some unscrupulous people. If she doesn't learn well, my mother and I won't listen to anything she says. Both my and my mother have worked hard for her, but we can't do anything with her." An Xiao Ya sighed.

"After I'm busy for a while, I'll help you take care of it." Duane said with a smile.

"Chairman Lin, I... I am sorry to trouble you to do so," An Xiaoya said.

"Why are you so embarrassed? I have told you before. We are both in a subordinate position and friends." Duane said.

Just then, Duane's cell phone suddenly rang.

Duane saw that it was a call from the high school monitor, Li Rou.

The last time he'd met Li Rou together, Duane's memory was still vivid in his mind.

"Monitor." Duane answered the phone with a smile.

"Duane, I... I want to see you. Can you come out and meet me?" Li Rou's voice sounded from the other end of the line.

"Of course it won't be a problem!"

From the other end of the phone, Duane could tell that Li Rou seemed to be hiding something that was hard to say.

The last time during the class reunion, Duane had said that if Li Rou encountered any trouble, she could look for him.

After hanging up the phone, Duane first handled his things in his hands and then drove directly to the place they had agreed on.

When Duane arrived at the restaurant, Li Rou was already waiting for him.

"Duane, here!" Li Rou waved to Duane.

Duane walked up to Li Rou with a smile on his face and sat down.

Li Rou was wearing a skirt with light makeup. She was young and beautiful, and her skin was especially good without any flaws.

Honestly, when Duane was in high school, he hadn't noticed that Li Rou was so beautiful.

After they sat down.

"Duane, the last time we learned from each other, you secretly put the one million check into my bag while I was drunk." Li Rou pouted and said.

Following which, Li Rou took out the check and handed it back to Duane.

"Duane, I really can't accept the money. Although my family is not rich, I can earn my own living. If I accept this money, how is there any difference between me and a girl like Zhang Yuxuan, the most beautiful girl in my class?" Li Rou said.

"Well... okay, I see." Duane nodded and then

took the check back.

Duane felt that what Li Rou said was true. If Li Rou accepted this sum of money, wouldn't she become a gold-digger like Zhang Yuxuan?

"But, I... I have another thing. I really want you to help me. Other than asking for your help, I don't think I can find anyone else. I can only come and beg you. " Li Rou seemed to have a hard time mentioning it.

"It doesn't matter. I helped you when you were in difficulty in high school. Now you are in trouble, as long as I, Duane, can help you, I will never refuse!" Duane smiled.

Although it was just a small matter that Li Rou helped him in high school, Duane would definitely repay a debt of gratitude for his debt of gratitude!

"It's like this, my brother went missing. A few days ago, he went to Qingguang City to play with his classmates, but after he arrived in Qingguang City, we lost contact with him. " Li Rou said.

"Your brother is missing?" Duane was stunned.

Li Rou continued, "Yesterday, we suddenly received a call from my younger brother asking for help. He said that he was tricked into sending a message and asked us to save him. But before he could finish his words, the phone was hung up. We called him again and his phone had already been turned off."

"Have they been cheated into the spread trade?" Duane was shocked again.

Duane had heard about the matter of traffic transfer from his good friend before.

The fat man said that he was a relative. He was once cheated into selling it. He was brainwashed and stayed in the store for two years. During this period, he also deceived several relatives and friends.

Duane knew clearly that the rumors were spread out to hurt people.

"I... I don't know what to do now. I think about it. You are the most powerful person I know, so I want to ask you, is there any way to help me save

Li Rou continued, "Yesterday, we suddenly received a call from my younger brother asking for help. He said that he was tricked into sending a message and asked us to save him. But before he could finish his words, the phone was hung up. We called him again and his phone had already been turned off."

"Have they been cheated into the spread trade?" Duane was shocked again.

Duane had heard about the matter of traffic transfer from his good friend before.

The fat man said that he was a relative. He was once cheated into selling it. He was brainwashed and stayed in the store for two years. During this period, he also deceived several relatives and friends.

Duane knew clearly that the rumors were spread out to hurt people.

"I... I don't know what to do now. I think about it. You are the most powerful person I know, so I want to ask you, is there any way to help me save

my little brother?" Li Rou said anxiously.

Following which, Li Rou stood up and walked in front of Duane.

"Duane, you must help me. I'll kneel down and beg you!"

Li Rou said as she knelt down to Duane.

"Li Rou, don't, don't, don't!"

Duane quickly held Li Rou's slender hand and helped her up.

"Li Rou, you're asking for such a favor. You're looking down on me too much. I owe you a favor. I said that as long as you have something to say to me, I, Duane, will definitely not refuse. I will do my best to help you with this matter!" Duane said seriously.

Duane had always kept Li Rou's kindness to him in his heart, so Duane would definitely help in this matter.

"Really? Then... then I'll have to thank you first!" Seeing Duane agree, Li Rou excitedly

thanked him again and again.

"You will go to prepare it. Two o'clock in the afternoon, I will pick you up at your door, and then we will go to Qing Guang City together," Duane said.

...

At two o'clock in the afternoon, three black business cars drove to Li Rou's house.

Li Rou's mother had been waiting downstairs.

Duane sat in the leading commercial vehicle.

Behind him, there were two commercial vehicles pulling more than a dozen elites of Huading Security Company.

These more than ten people were carefully selected by Baisha from Huading Security Company. They all had some martial arts skills.

This time, Duane went to other cities to save people, which was out of his own sphere of influence. Of course, he had to bring some people.

In addition to more than a dozen elites, the white shark was also with Duane.

After receiving Li Rou's orders, the three commercial vehicles headed straight for Qing Guang City.

Qingguang City was close to Qingyang City, and the car ride was less than two hours.

At four o'clock in the afternoon, Duane arrived at Qingguang City.

They came to a community in the suburbs.

"Duane, my brother only said that it was in this community, and then the phone was hung up. I don't know which room he is in on that floor." Li Rou was worried.

"It doesn't matter. Let me think of a way." Duane said.

After that, Duane got out of the car and went to the guard room at the gate of the community with White Shark.

"What are you two doing?"

The two security guards in the security room looked at Duane and Qin Haodong with vigilance. They were unfamiliar with the way Duane and Qin Haodong looked at each other.

"You two, let me ask you something!" Duane said with a smile.

Duane said as he put two stacks of money on the table.

When the two security guards saw the thick stacks of money, their eyes immediately lit up.

"I want to ask if you have a place to sell houses here?" Duane asked.

"Buddy, all the residents in this community are sold!" The two security guards said in unison.

"Well, have you seen this person?" Duane put a photo on the two of them.

The photo was from Li Rou to Duane. The person in the photo was Li Rou's younger brother.

"Yes, it seems to be the fourth building. We don't know which floor it is." The two security

guards said.

"Good! The money belongs to you." Duane pushed the money to them, and then turned and walked out of the guard room.

It was enough to know which building it was.

In order not to alert the enemy, Duane only sent one person to guard the fourth building. As soon as Li Rou's cousin appeared, he would immediately report to him.

...

At 5:30 p.m., Duane received a message from his underlings that they had seen him.

Therefore, Duane hurriedly took everyone to the fourth building and then followed by his younger brother to the outside of the room on the tenth floor.

"Chairman Lin, I followed you all the way. The person in the photo was brought into this room!" The little buddy pointed to the door.

"Is my younger brother inside? Duane, you

must save my younger brother!" Li Rou anxiously said.

"Don't worry, I will definitely save him!" Duane nodded.

Then, Duane signaled the big guy to stand on both sides of the door and walked to the door.

"Dong dong dong!"

Duane knocked on the door...

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 168

Who is it!?"

After Duane knocked on the door, a voice came out of the room. At the same time, the door was opened.

Peng!

Without saying anything, Duane kicked the door and directly opened it!

"Let's go!"

As Duane gave the order, White Shark and other people rushed into the room.

Inside the room.

At 5:30 p.m., there were more than ten people in the room, sitting on a table and eating.

"Who are you!"

It was a woman with heavy makeup who was sitting in the upper position. She got up directly and shouted at Duane and the others.

From the looks of it, she should be the head of this room.

"Sister! You're finally here!"

A young man sitting at the table excitedly stood up. He should be Li Rou's younger brother.

However, as soon as Li Rou's younger brother stood up, he was pushed back to his seat by two men sitting next to him.

"Duane, quickly save my younger brother." Li Rou grabbed Duane's arm. After seeing her younger brother, she also became anxious.

"Don't worry." Duane nodded.

"Oh, it turns out that you're here to rob me!" The middle-aged woman with heavy makeup sneered. Obviously, she had figured it out.

"What do you mean by snatching people? We are here to save people! Do you think you guys don't know how many families have been harmed since you sold them? Give them up quickly!" Duane said coldly.

As soon as Duane finished speaking, most of the people at the table stood up one after another.

"Bullsh*t! We're making a fortune. What do you know?"

"That's right. Don't talk nonsense if you don't understand!"

...

These people all retorted with self-righteousness.

Hearing these people's words, Duane could not help but reveal a bitter smile.

Duane was just thinking that if it was possible, he would save the other people in the house. Anyway, he did it by the way. It would be better if he could help more people.

However, it seemed that they had been brainwashed. Even if Duane wanted to save them, they might not be willing to do so.

"Okay, okay, you continue to do your big project. Just hand over the people I want!" Duane

said.

"It's not impossible to pay him. Give him 698 yuan first, otherwise, he won't have any money!" The woman with heavy makeup said proudly.

"I'll transfer the money to you and rob the hostage for me!" Duane shouted.

More than a dozen people brought by Duane directly rushed forward.

"Quick! Stop them!" The woman with heavy makeup shouted in a sharp voice.

Almost all the men at the table stood up to stop her.

"Bang bang bang!"

The room was in a chaotic fight.

It only took a few moments for the battle to come to an end.

The dozen or so people brought by Duane were all elites picked out from the security company. How could these people who sold the

said.

"It's not impossible to pay him. Give him 698 yuan first, otherwise, he won't have any money!" The woman with heavy makeup said proudly.

"I'll transfer the money to you and rob the hostage for me!" Duane shouted.

More than a dozen people brought by Duane directly rushed forward.

"Quick! Stop them!" The woman with heavy makeup shouted in a sharp voice.

Almost all the men at the table stood up to stop her.

"Bang bang bang!"

The room was in a chaotic fight.

It only took a few moments for the battle to come to an end.

The dozen or so people brought by Duane were all elites picked out from the security company. How could these people who sold the

food on the table stop them?

After a few people who blocked the way were knocked down, the rest of the people were too scared to stop.

Just like that, Li Rou's younger brother was successfully snatched away.

"Sis!" Li Rou's little brother was so excited that he was about to cry out.

"Take her phone away from me!"

Seeing the woman with heavy makeup, Duane took out his mobile phone and was about to call her, but Duane directly gave an order. Of course, Duane would not let her call the rescuer.

The white shark, who was standing next to Duane, directly rushed forward to grab the phone.

"Duane, my mobile phone!"

After White Shark snatched the phone over, he handed it to Duane.

"Peng!"

Duane smashed his cell phone directly, in case that she immediately called someone after he went out.

"You... you bastard! This is my new apple X!" The woman with heavy makeup shouted angrily.

Duane narrowed his eyes and stared at her, coldly saying, "If it weren't for the fact that you are a woman, you dare to talk to me like this, I promise I would tear your mouth apart!"

"Bastard! I'm scolding you. F*ck you, how dare you come here to rob people! I tell you, even if you can get him out of the house, you will never be able to get him out of this community! All of you are finished!" The woman with heavy makeup roared.

"People like you deserve a spanking!" Duane shook his head.

Then, Duane turned to a younger brother next to him and said, "Go and teach her a lesson!"

"Yes, Chairman Lin!"

The man nodded and then rushed straight to

the woman with heavy makeup. He kicked the woman's belly, knocked her to the ground, and then kicked her hard a few times.

The woman with heavy makeup covered her stomach and her face turned pale.

Duane walked up to her, looked down at her and said, "I think you are also a small leader, right? I advise you not to cheat people. Good and evil will eventually be rewarded. It's not like you don't get what you want. It's not time yet."

Then, Duane turned around.

"Let's go!"

Duane was ready to leave with the group of people.

"Brother! Do you want to help me as well?"

A tender and tender girl's voice rang out.

Duane turned his head and saw a young girl about sixteen or seventeen years old. She was standing at the dinner table, looking at him pitifully with her clear and spiritual eyes.

Although the girl was dressed in ordinary clothes, she looked delicate and pretty.

Duane walked straight to them.

"You were also fooled into coming in by them?" Duane asked.

"That's right!"

The girl nodded, and tears rolled down from her big watery eyes. It was obvious that she was very wronged. As soon as Duane asked her, she could no longer restrain her inner emotion.

Looking at the crying girl, Duane felt very upset.

"From the look of her, she must be in high school. How could she be cheated here at such a young age?"

"Don't worry, I will take you out today!" Duane said with a serious face.

"Thank you, brother!" The girl cried and thanked him again and again.

"By the way, who cheated you in?" Duane asked.

"It's him. He's my hometown. He said he would introduce me to work." The girl pointed to a boy not far away.

Duane turned his head to look at the man with a chill in his eyes.

Then, Duane rushed straight to the man.

"Peng!"

Duane grabbed the man's collar and said angrily, "You're cheating such a little girl? She's still your countryman. How can you do this to her? Do you have any humanity or conscience?"

After he finished speaking, the angry Duane clenched his fist and directly punched the man in the face.

"Peng!"

The man was directly knocked down by Duane's punch.

Although Duane was not a martial artist, in his anger, Duane's heavy punch was still powerful.

"Beat him up!"

Duane waved his hand directly, and the two men around Duane directly rushed forward and beat him violently.

When justice was absent, it could be used to control violence!

Duane looked at the others present and asked, "Who else wants to leave with me?"

If there was still a person who wanted to leave but had been trapped here, Duane would take him out, whether he was a man or a woman.

But for those who had been deeply brainwashed and didn't want to leave, Duane would not waste his efforts.

You wouldn't wake up no matter how hard you tried to wake up those pretending to be asleep.

Duane glanced around, but no one answered him.

"Alright, let's go!"

Duane waved his hand and led them out.

After the woman with heavy makeup saw Duane going out.

"Do you think you can leave so easily? Dream on! How dare you hit me! You are finished today!" The woman with heavy makeup said ferociously.

After finishing her words, she quickly ran into the room, took out another mobile phone, and dialed the number...

On the other side.

After Duane went out.

"Duane, thank you! Thank you so much!" Li Rou repeatedly thanked Duane.

"Now is not the time to talk. The woman will definitely find a way to inform the people who came to her immediately. Everyone, speed up and leave quickly! Don't get into any trouble." Duane looked serious.

After all, this was Qing Guang City, not part of his territory.

Although the dozen people he brought were all good fighters, it was not absolutely safe. If hundreds of people came from the opposite side, they couldn't deal with them no matter how strong they were!

Therefore, the most important thing now was to leave this residential area and Qing Guang City as soon as possible. Only if he could leave Qing Guang City, he would be completely safe.

Duane and his people took two elevators and went downstairs together.

Inside the elevator.

"Little brother, are you alright?" Li Rou asked.

"Last time I secretly called you, but when they found out, they beat him up. However, it wasn't a big deal." Li Rou's younger brother said.

"By the way, Younger Brother, this is Duane, a high school classmate of mine. It was all thanks to

him that you were rescued today. Hurry up and thank the others." Li Rou said.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 169

Li Rou quickly bowed and thanked him, "Duane, thank you so much. By the way, let me introduce myself. My name is Li Hua. "

"It doesn't matter. I'm helping your sister." Duane smiled slightly.

"Sister, Duane is really good to you. He is... my future brother-in-law, isn't he?" Li Hua said.

"What brother-in-law! We're just classmates, don't talk nonsense!" Li Rou glared at her brother.

"Haha, sister, in order to accompany you, Duane has brought people to go deep into the tiger's den. You should cherish such a good man for you, sister!" Li Hua said with a smile.

"What are you talking about at such a young age? Do you know who Duane is? I, your sister, am not good enough for him." Li Rou said.

"Oh? Who is Duane?" Li Hua was very curious.

"He is the chairman of the Qingyang branch of

Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!" Li Rou said.

"Chairman Gorgeous tripod enterprise?" Li Hua was shocked. In Li Hua's eyes, this was definitely a very awesome big shot!

Li Rou smiled and said, "Do you think that's it? He's still the biological grandson of Zehi, the wealthiest person in the southwest."

"Liu... Zehi's grandson?"

"Gulp! Gulp!" Li Hua couldn't help but swallow his saliva. Apparently, he was shocked.

When he looked at Duane again, he didn't dare to smile cheekily anymore.

"President... Chairman Lin, your words were a bit inappropriate. Please don't mind it." Li Hua said cautiously.

"Li Rou, don't scare your brother," Duane said to Li Rou with a smile.

"It's better to scare him, so he won't talk nonsense." Li Rou pouted her mouth and said.

Duane smiled, then turned around and patted Li Hua on the shoulder.

"Don't listen to your sister's nonsense. Don't call me chairman. Just continue to call me Duane. Your sister and I are not only classmates, but also friends."

"Yes, Brother Xiandong!" Li Hua nodded with a smile.

At the side, when Li Rou heard Duane say that he was her friend, she felt as if she was eating honey.

"Sister, you are really awesome. You can make friends with the chairman of Gorgeous tripod enterprise." Li Hua laughed.

At this time, the elevator arrived on the first floor, and the elevator door opened slowly.

The crowd had just come out of the elevator.

"Brothers, they have already grabbed it. As long as we leave now, it will be completely complete. When we finish the mission and go back,

each person will get a 100,000 bonus!" Duane said to more than a dozen elites.

"Thank you, Chairman Lin!"

The more than a dozen elites of the security company were all smiling happily.

For them, a reward of 100,000 yuan was more than half a year's salary!

They sighed that Duane was really generous. At the same time, they also made up their minds to fight with Duane in the future.

"Okay, let's go!" Duane waved his hand and led them to the outside.

At the gate of the fourth building.

As soon as Duane came out of the building, he saw that there was a man in his 30s and 40s, with a stick in his hand, coming here in an aggressive manner.

From their postures, it was obvious that they were coming for Duane.

"So many people, this... what should we do!" Li Rou appeared to be worried and anxious.

Li Rou was just an ordinary girl. How had she ever seen such a scene before?

Even Li Hua was worried. After all, there were only thirty or forty people in front of him, but there were only a dozen of them.

"Don't be afraid. Although there are many of them, we are much better than them in terms of quality!" Duane said confidently.

Then, Duane waved his hand.

"Come on! Let's end this as soon as possible!"

Without hesitation, the white shark led the group of people to charge in.

White Shark was so good at martial arts, so how could these ordinary punks defend against him? He was like a wolf that was flocking into a herd of sheep. What's more, the rest of the elites were also very fierce when they accepted him!

"Bang bang bang!"

After a minute of chaos, more than 20 people had been knocked down.

"What the f*ck, why are these people so strong? Run! Run! Run!"

The remaining dozen or so people had already been scared out of their wits by the fierceness of the White Sharks. They immediately turned around and ran away, not daring to continue fighting.

"Duane, the person you brought with you is so powerful!" Li Rou's eyes widened as she exclaimed in surprise.

Duane smiled and said, "If I don't bring some powerful people, how dare I break in? Well, let's go."

Then, they walked out of the residential area quickly and were not stopped again.

After going out of the community.

"It should be safe now. Get in the car and go back to Qingyang City!" Duane breathed a sigh of relief.

In Duane's view, this action of rescuing Li Rou's younger brother could be considered a success.

Unfortunately, at this time, Duane didn't know that the real danger had not come yet...

Then, everyone got into the three commercial vehicles and drove to the Qingyang City.

Inside the first car.

"Brother, thank you. If it weren't for you, I wouldn't know how long it would take to get out of that Devil Den. You're my great benefactor!"

The immature girl of 17 or 18 years old sincerely thanked Duane.

"You're inside. You haven't been harmed by those bad guys, have you?" Duane asked with concern.

This girl was pretty and had a pure aura, giving people a very cute feeling, so Duane was worried that she would be violated in that kind of place.

The girl blushed. "No... All they think about is

money, just because I'm not obedient to them."

"What's your name? By the way, you should still be at school at this age. Why did you come out to find a job?" Duane asked.

Duane had heard from the girl that it was his fellow countryman who introduced her to work, and that was why she was lured here.

"Brother, you can call me Little Butterfly. My family doesn't have enough money for me to study, so I can only come out to work." The little girl lowered her head.

"No money?" Duane murmured.

It seemed that she was also a girl with a hard life.

"Duane, the road ahead has been blocked!" The driver's younger brother suddenly said.

"Oh?"

Duane looked forward.

Sure enough, there were two SUVs on the road

ahead, completely blocking the road.

Why was there a car in the middle of the road for no reason?

This made Duane feel that something was wrong, which made Duane have a bad feeling.

"Let's go!"

At this time, a large number of people suddenly rushed out from both sides of the road. Their shouts shook the sky and were full of momentum.

"What... what's going on?"

On the car, Li Rou, Li Hua, and the little girl were all so frightened that their faces turned green.

They had never seen such a scene before.

Duane also frowned.

Because Duane glanced at them. The enemies had talked at least three or four hundred people, and many of them had weapons such as machetes in their hands.

Although the white shark and the dozen or so people were all able to fight, the difference between them was too big!

No matter how good they were at fighting, there were only a dozen of them!

"Who are these people? Are they robbers?" asked White Shark.

Duane shook his head and said, "I don't think so. It may have something to do with us going to the hotel to save people."

"Then... Duane, what should we do? Get out of the car and fight?" White Shark asked.

"Don't hurry. Why don't we get out of the car first and meet these people? If not, I can show my identity and maybe I can solve this problem." Duane said.

After all, the other side had too many people. If they really fought with each other, Duane couldn't imagine the consequences. And now he was surrounded, and his way out was also cut off.

Under such circumstances, it would be best if they could settle this matter peacefully.

Although this Qing Guang was under the influence of Duane, his grandfather, Zehi, had a lot of influence in the province.

After Duane got off the car, the men in the two business cars behind also got off the car. Then they surrounded Duane to protect him.

The leader was a burly man in a short-sleeved shirt with tattoos all over his arms.

"Who are you? Why are you blocking our way?" Duane asked.

"Don't you know what you have done? How dare you come to our territory to rob people! You are so bold!" The tattooed man held a machete and said proudly.

Duane narrowed his eyes slightly. He was right.

The tattooed man continued arrogantly, "Boy, do you know who we are? We're the people of Lord

Wan of Qingguang City! Offending Lord Wan in Qingguang City is no different from seeking death!"

"Lord Wan's man?" Duane murmured.

Before Duane set off for Qingguang City, he had seen the news about Qingguang City.

Lord Wan of Qingguang City was the big brother of the underground forces of Qingguang City.

As far as Duane knew, the behind-the-scenes owner of the entire marketing organization in Qingguang City was this Wan Ye!

Therefore, it was not surprising that his people came to find trouble. After all, snatching his people was equivalent to ruining his business and reputation.

The tattooed man pointed his knife at Duane and said arrogantly, "Boy, I'll give you a chance to live and give you a million dollars of hard work. If you still want to leave behind the people you robbed, then I'll spare your lives."

"Otherwise... the day before next year will be your death anniversary!"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 170

"I can give you one million, but I will never leave you alone!" Duane said in a firm tone.

"Humph, if you are not flattering me, then all of you will go to hell!"

"Brothers, let's do it!"

The tattooed man brandished his knife.

In Qing Guang City, no one dared to offend Wan Laoye. Now someone came to make trouble in Wan Laoye's business. If they let him go, wouldn't Wan Laoye lose face? Wouldn't he dare to rob others in the future?

Before the tattooed man came, Mr. Wan had warned him that he must not let go of the people who were robbed this time, so as to warn those who wanted to escape!

"Wait a minute!" Duane waved his hand.

"Let me get this straight. I am the chairman of the Qingyang branch of Gorgeous Tripod

Enterprise, and my grandfather is Zehi. I hope your Wan Ye can do me a favor and let us go!" Duane said.

The tattooed man laughed and said, "Haha, you said that you are Zehi's grandson? Then I also said that my father is the emperor!"

And then, the tattooed man waved his knife again.

"Brothers, go for me. Leave no one alive!"

"Kill!"

The people around him immediately waved the knives in their hands and shouted toward Duane. The battle cries shook the sky, and their momentum was terrifying!

Seeing this, Duane's face suddenly changed greatly.

Duane didn't expect that Fang Qiu didn't believe him, and he didn't even give him a chance to defend himself.

The current situation was very different from

the situation when he was in the neighborhood when he was in the middle of 30 or 40 years old.

You know, there were three or four hundred people!

What's more, most of them were carrying machetes in their hands.

Duane only had a dozen people, and his weapon was only an expandable baton.

Moreover, Duane had observed the terrain. It was carefully selected for them to block the road here. There were mountains on the right side of the road and forests on the left side. The road ahead and back had been cut off. It was impossible for them to drive away!

Li Rou, Li Hua, and the young girl Xiao Die were all scared to the point that their faces turned pale. This scene was much more terrifying than before, just like the scene of a battle in a movie.

"Protect Duane!" White Shark shouted.

The dozen elite Huading Security Company's

the situation when he was in the neighborhood when he was in the middle of 30 or 40 years old.

You know, there were three or four hundred people!

What's more, most of them were carrying machetes in their hands.

Duane only had a dozen people, and his weapon was only an expandable baton.

Moreover, Duane had observed the terrain. It was carefully selected for them to block the road here. There were mountains on the right side of the road and forests on the left side. The road ahead and back had been cut off. It was impossible for them to drive away!

Li Rou, Li Hua, and the young girl Xiao Die were all scared to the point that their faces turned pale. This scene was much more terrifying than before, just like the scene of a battle in a movie.

"Protect Duane!" White Shark shouted.

The dozen elite Huading Security Company's

elites also looked pale. Although they were somewhat skilled, they knew that there were only a dozen of them!

But they also knew that there was no way back now!

So they all took out their expandable batons and prepared to fight.

"Bang bang bang!"

As soon as the first person rushed over, the two sides immediately fell into a battle!

The battle was extremely intense, and Duane's dozen or so men were all very fierce. In a short while, they knocked down quite a number of them.

However, there were too many people on the other side. One of the dozen of them had already been cut by the other party.

At this time, one of the opponents broke through the defensive circle and rushed to the front of Duane.

"Go to hell!"

This person was coming at Duane with a knife.

Peng!

Just when this person's knife was in the air, he swung the stick and hit him hard on the head, which directly knocked him to the ground. Blood was gushing out of his head and he had already lost his breath.

This swing of the stick was the result of White Shark's strike.

"Ah, ah, ah!"

Li Rourou was so scared that she screamed. They had never seen a dead person before!

However, there was already more than one dead person in the surrounding area.

After White Shark dealt with the man, Duane said seriously, "Duane, there are too many people on the other side. I'm afraid that we won't be able to hold up for long. My idea is, I'll tear open a hole, break out of the encirclement, and run into the woods on the left!"

"Even if we stand out, what should we do?" Duane said.

"Duane, in this situation, we can only let one go!" White Shark's expression was serious.

Peng!

As soon as the white shark's voice fell, one of Duane's men was cut and forced to step back, to the front of Duane, and then fell directly to the ground.

Then, four or five people rushed over through this hole.

Bai Ha quickly took action to deal with the four or five people.

"Brother! Brother!"

Duane squatted down and shouted twice, but this person was covered with knives and blood. Duane checked his pulse and found that he was no longer breathing.

"Damn it!" Duane cursed with a blue face.

These people were all elites of Huading Security Company. They were all on Duane's side. Seeing his own people being killed, Duane's heart was naturally filled with endless anger!

Duane glanced at the dozen or so people he had brought with him. Half of them had already been injured, and two of them had fallen to the ground, motionless.

Duane took another look at Li Rou and the others. At this moment, they appeared to be extremely terrified.

Duane knew very clearly that his dozen of brothers could not hold on any longer!

Although they were all experts, it was impossible for them to deal with hundreds of people.

At this time, White Shark had dealt with the four people and returned to Duane.

"Duane, let's make a decision quickly. We don't have time!" White Shark said anxiously.

"Well, as you said, break out from the left side!" Duane looked serious.

"Well, brothers! Change from defense to offense, break through from the left side at any cost!" White Shark shouted.

Then, it began to break through and picked up a knife from the ground. It was the first to bear the brunt of the attack and directly rushed into the crowd on the left.

At the same time, White Shark's strength was completely unleashed. He swung the saber in his hand and knocked down a group of people in an instant, scaring the people around him into retreating.

In this way, the left side was torn open in an instant.

"Let's go!"

Duane brought Li Rou and the other two with him. Under the cover of his underlings, they directly ran out of the path through the entrance and ran to the roadside. Behind them was the

forest.

Duane looked back. Among the more than a dozen people he had brought, five had already become corpses, and most of the remaining people had been injured.

Duane was both angry and uncomfortable. These people died for him!

Of course, there were also 20 or 30 people whose bodies were turned into corpses, as well as dozens of people who were injured.

Seeing this, the leader of the tattooed men shouted, "Want to run away? There's no way!"

"Brothers, let's rush up together and kill all these people for me!"

"Kill! Kill! Kill!"

In an instant, all the people on the other side rushed in this direction.

Duane was furious. He didn't expect that these bastards would not give him a chance to live!

"Duane, I'll take my brothers with me to block him. Run!" White Shark said.

"Let's go together!" Duane's eyes were determined.

Duane didn't want to leave anyone behind!

"Duane, if we don't stop them, none of us will be able to leave!" White Shark said seriously.

After a pause, White Shark continued in an eager tone, "Duane, if you don't leave, we have to stay here to stop you. When you go far away, I can take the rest of my brothers to run away. Duane, for our good, you should run away as soon as possible!"

At this time, the crowd rushed over again.

Duane glanced at them. He still had to take Li Rou and the others away.

What's more, White Shark was right. They could only run if they left.

"That's a good idea!"

Duane nodded.

"Duane, you take this in case of emergency. I can't stay with you for the rest of the journey!"

As it spoke, it took out an electric baton and handed it to Duane.

Duane took the electric baton, and at the same time, he said with a determined look, "White Shark, I must bring our brothers back to see me!"

After saying this, Duane brought Li Rou, Li Rou's younger brother, and the girl into the forest.

As for the white shark, he turned around to block the incoming enemies!

In the woods.

"what!" "what!" "what!" "what!"

After running all the way for seven or eight minutes, the girl named Xiao Die suddenly screamed.

Duane turned his head and saw that she had fallen to the ground.

"What's wrong?" Duane rushed back and stood in front of him.

"Big Brother Lin, I... I seem to have sprained my ankle." Little Die said.

Duane looked down and found that Xiao Die must have been pushed to her feet by a small stone under her feet.

"Let me see!"

Duane squatted down and looked carefully at the ankles of Xiao Die. He found that the ankles of Xiao Die were red and swollen.

"Let me carry you!" Duane said.

"Brother Lin, I... I can do it!"

While speaking, Xiao Die wanted to stand up.

"Ah!" But as soon as she stood up, she accidentally fell down again.

Duane was quick in his eyes and hands, and he quickly held her up.

"Don't try to be brave, let me carry you!"

Duane turned around and was ready to carry Xiao Die on his back.

"Duane, leave this kind of physical work to me." Li Rou's little brother walked over.

"It doesn't matter. Your task is to take good care of your sister!" Duane said to him.

At this moment.

"Haha, we've finally caught up to them!"

A laugh suddenly came from behind.

Duane looked back and saw two tattooed men with machetes in their hands. They came into Duane's eyes!

"Two people actually caught up!" Duane's face changed.

Duane thought to himself, "Hasn't White Shark and his men already met with misfortune?"

Although Duane prayed in his heart that White Shark and the others could survive, Duane also knew that they were most likely dead...

"Big brother, these two beauties are both of top quality. After dealing with these two brats, each of us will be able to have a good time here." One of the tall men had a naughty smile on his face.

The other pockmark-man nodded with a smile and said, "No problem. We'll deal with one of the two men each!"

Following which, the two of them held the machetes in their hands. One of them walked towards Duane while the other headed towards Li Rou's younger brother.

Now that she had sprained her ankle, it was impossible for her to run away.

The only way to deal with him was to fight him head-on!

Although Duane didn't know martial arts, at this moment, as a man, he had to fight!

Fortunately, White Shark gave him an electric baton. Now, it was time to put it to good use.

Duane went into his pocket and was ready to


take out the electric baton that the white shark had given him.

"Hmm? Why is he missing?"

"Could it be... that I've fallen on my way?"

Duane found that the electric baton in his pocket was missing!

This was Duane's only weapon now!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 171

F*ck, aren't they playing with me?" Duane couldn't help swearing.

If the electric baton was still there, Duane still had confidence to deal with the enemy in front of him.

Now his hands were empty, but he was holding a knife in front of him. How could he fight with him?

"Wait a minute, I'll give each of you a million. How about you let us go?" Duane gritted his teeth and said.

It would be the best if he could resolve the crisis with money.

"You'd better go down and bribe Yama!" The man said with a sneer.

The man was very clear that Lord Wan had ordered them to kill their heads and reward them when they went back. Moreover, they could also be promoted to a higher level. If Lord Wan let Duane

go, they would be dead if Lord Wan knew about it.

Therefore, if the man chose to kill Duane, he would be able to get the reward without worries.

"Boy, go to hell!"

The other side had already waved the machete in his hand and rushed straight toward him.

Seeing that his opponent was waving his hand and rushing toward him, Lin Momo knew that the fight was inevitable.

And now there was no room for retreat. Duane could only pick up a stick from the ground to use as a weapon.

"Peng!"

The first time they fought, the other side cut the stick into two halves with a knife.

"Damn it!"

Duane could not help but curse, and then threw the broken stick on the ground.

"You want to fight me with a broken stick?"

Haha, die!"

The other side laughed and wielded his machete again, rushing straight at Duane.

Duane's face turned blue. "If it goes on like this, I'm afraid I'll die here today."

However, Duane couldn't think of a way to deal with it.

"Swoosh!"

The sharp machete directly fell on Duane's head.

"Peng!"

Just as the knife was about to cut Duane's forehead, Duane raised his hands, grabbed the hilt of the knife tightly, and then pushed it up with force.

In this way, the machete, which was emitting chill, was hung on Duane's forehead for about twenty centimeters.

"Humph, you still want to struggle? I'll see

who's going to get the upper hand!"

The other side said while grinning, and he pressed the knife on Duane's head.

As for Duane, he tried his best to push him up.

However, the other party's strength was greater than Duane's. Even if Duane used all his strength, the knife was still going down bit by bit.

If things went on like this, Duane would be the one to die!

At this time, Duane was already sweating profusely.

But the knife had already reached Duane's head.

In addition, Li Rou's younger brother was also in a fight with another man with a knife. He was unable to protect himself, so of course, he couldn't come to rescue Duane.

"Am I going to die here?" Duane gritted his teeth and was very unwilling in his heart.

There was still a great plan in Duane's mind. If he lost in a ditch, Duane was really not willing to give up!

"Boy, go to hell!"

The man with the falchion grinned grimly and added more strength.

When the blade touched Duane's forehead, there was a gash immediately, and blood flowed down the forehead.

"Peng!"

At this time, the man with the falchion was hit in the head by a stone.

Duane fixed his eyes and saw that it was Li Rou!

Holding a rock in Li Rou's hand, she smashed it from the back onto the back of the man's head.

The man with the falchion was directly knocked to the ground, and his blood flowed out in an instant. He passed out. After all, the back of his head was a fatal part of the human body.

"Ah! Did... did I kill anyone?" Li Rou, who was terrified, dropped the rock in her hand onto the ground. Her face was filled with fear.

"Hu hu..."

Duane's face was pale as he let out a long sigh. At the same time, he smiled and gave Li Rou a thumbs up.

If it wasn't for Li Rou, he would have been finished just now!

At this time, Duane's hands were still slightly trembling. He didn't know whether it was because of the excessive strength of his hands or the post-afraid.

"Ah ah!"

On the other side, Li Rou's younger brother had once again been struck by another blade in the battle.

Duane took a deep breath, then hurriedly picked up the machete on the ground and rushed over to help Li Rou's younger brother.

Although Duane really wanted to lie down on the ground and take a rest, the reality did not allow him to do so.

Peng!

Because the man with the knife was fighting with Li Rou, he did not notice Duane. After Duane rushed behind him, he directly stabbed at his back with a fierce knife.

To tell the truth, before this, Duane had never used his knife to kill anyone.

But at this time, Duane had no choice but to do so!

"Ow, oww!"

The man who had been cut let out a scream.

Taking advantage of this illness and killing it!

Duane wielded his knives repeatedly and directly chopped the man to the ground. Then he slashed again. Duane's body was covered with blood and the ground was also full of blood.

"Clang! Clang!"

After chopping this person to death, the knife in Duane's hand fell directly to the ground.

Then, Duane also sat on the ground and breathed out a mouthful of air.

Duane's back was already soaked in cold sweat, and his forehead was full of sweat.

This was the first time Duane had killed someone with his own hands, and it was also the first time Duane had killed someone. Duane had never thought of it before, but now he had taken this step!

Of course, this matter was also a way to temper Duane, so that Duane's state of mind would be more powerful.

"Wan Ye, I, Duane, will bear this grudge in mind! If I can return to Qingyang City this time, I will make you pay a painful price!" Duane clenched his fist and said fiercely.

Duane sat on the ground for a minute, wiped

the cold sweat on his forehead, and stood up quickly.

After all, Li Rou and Little Butterfly were both girls, while Li Rou's younger brother was only over ten years old. He was the pillar of support for this place.

They were all frightened and in a panic. They needed Duane to stabilize the morale of the army and Duane to command them to move forward.

"Li Hua, how is your injury?" Duane checked Li Rou's younger brother's injury.

"Duane, both of the cuts were from the arms. I can't kill you!" Li Hua gritted his teeth and said.

"Good, like a man." Duane patted Li Hua on the shoulder.

Just now, Li Hua had dragged the enemy for so long, which was very important. If Li Hua had just fallen ahead of Duane, another enemy would have come to help him deal with the enemy.

"If Duane fights against two people, Duane will

definitely die today!"

Then, Duane ran to the front of Li Rounan, and both of them were so scared that they were constantly trembling.

After all, they were only girls, and they had never experienced this kind of thing.

Duane came to Li Rou first.

"Duane, I'm so scared! I'm so scared!"

Li Rou, who was filled with fear, quickly hugged Duane tightly. Her entire body was trembling slightly.

"Don't be afraid, the enemies have been killed. You just did a good job. If it weren't for you, I'm afraid I would have been killed." Duane patted her on the shoulder to comfort her.

After a pause, Duane continued, "Li Rou, we are still in danger right now, and there might be someone chasing us at any time. If there are five or ten people coming next time, we won't be able to handle it no matter what, so we have to leave

quickly."

"Mm! Mm! Mm!" Li Rou nodded her head repeatedly.

Li Rou had just been completely scared out of her wits, and did not think of this at all.

Now hearing Duane's words, she immediately came to her senses. She understood that the important thing was to continue to run at once.

Following which, Li Rou stood up and asked with concern, "That's right, Duane, is your wound alright?"

"It's just some superficial wounds. It doesn't matter." Duane smiled and touched the wound on his forehead.

Li Rou nodded her head, "Then go take a look at Little Butterfly. She's so young, she must be scared out of her wits. I'm going to treat my younger brother's wound, and then we'll leave quickly!"

Duane nodded and then came to Xiao Die.

"Brother Lin, I'm so scared!"

After seeing Duane, Xiao Die hugged him tightly all of a sudden. Her face was full of panic and fear.

She was just a girl in her teens. Of course, she was frightened by this scene.

"It's alright, Xiaodie. Let's leave right now. I'll carry you if you come!"

Duane directly carried Little Butterfly on his back.

At this moment, Li Rou also helped to simply treat her brother's wounds.

"Let's go!"

The four of them continued to run wildly.

Because Li Rou was carrying Little Butterfly on her back, her speed also slowed down.

Duane could only pray in his heart that no one could catch up with him again, otherwise, he would really be finished.

In the woods.

"Hu hu..." Duane panted heavily.

The previous struggle made Duane feel a little worn out.

After running for seven or eight minutes with Xiao Die on his back, Duane was out of breath. His face was covered with sweat and his clothes were wet with sweat.

In this case, how could Duane run so fast? The reason why Duane could keep walking was that he was relying on his willpower.

"Duane, let me carry you!" Li Ping said seriously.

"Both of your hands have been cut, how can you carry them?" Duane said.

"Then I'll carry you!" Li Rou walked in front of Duane.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 172

"Li Rou, you... You're a girl, how can you take it? Don't fight with me. You and your sister run first, and I'll follow you slowly. Don't wait for me!" Duane said, panting.

Duane knew that he was walking so slowly now. If there were soldiers chasing after him, he would catch up soon.

He was so slow now, Li Rou and Li Hua had to wait for him.

Therefore, Duane wanted them to run first.

When Li Rou heard Duane's words, she immediately cried.

"Duane, what kind of joke are you joking about! You came to Qing Guang City to help me and ended up like this. It's all my fault. If I, Li Rou, leave you behind and run alone, will I still be a human? Even if we die together, I won't abandon you and run away!" Li Rou cried.

One of the reasons why Li Rou cried was because she blamed herself. She knew that Duane had done this all to help her.

The second reason was that Duane looked exhausted when she arrived at the hospital, which made her feel sorry for him.

Li Hua also said, "Yes, Duane. You came to Qingguang City to save me for my sister's sake. How can we leave you behind and run for our lives?"

"Ai..."

Seeing that Li Rou and Li Hua didn't want to run, Duane couldn't help shaking his head and sighing.

Duane didn't try to persuade her anymore, because Duane knew that Li Rou wouldn't be able to escape alone no matter what he said.

"Big Duane, put me down!" said Little Butterfly on her back.

"What's wrong, Little Butterfly?" Duane asked.

"I... I don't want to be a burden to Duane. You leave me here, and then you'd better leave here quickly." Ya bit her lip and said.

"I, Duane, want to run away and leave you here. If so, I will look down upon myself!" Duane said in a firm tone.

If she stayed here and there were soldiers chasing after her, then the consequences would be unimaginable if a little girl like her were to fall into the hands of those people!

"Alright, let's go!"

Duane did not allow Xiao Die to say more. He carried Xiao Die on his back and continued to move forward.

Of course, because of Duane's lack of physical strength, their advancing speed was very slow.

If one were to talk about luck, the only lucky thing was that during this period of time, there were no soldiers chasing after them.

Duane knew that it was White Shark's

contribution. Otherwise, if those hundreds of people had rushed into the woods, they would have caught up with Duane.

The three of them walked for another ten minutes.

"Duane, there's a road ahead! There's a road!" Li Rou shouted excitedly.

"Finally, we are about to leave. Hurry up." Duane gritted his teeth and speeded up his pace.

Finally, the four of them walked out of the forest and back on the road.

At this time, a small car came in front of them from not far away.

"Li Hua, hurry up and stop the car!" Duane said to Li Rou'er.

It would take two hours to drive from here to Qingyang City, so it was impossible to go back.

Moreover, with them being in such a situation, Duane was not far away from them with the awkward Little Butterfly on his back.

Therefore, the best way was to stop a taxi here and then take Duane and the other three back to Qingyang City!

Li Rou's little brother nodded his head and then ran towards the middle of the road to stop the car!

"Wait a minute! Wait a minute!" Li Hua stood in the middle of the road and waved his hand.

"Dee dee dee!"

The car on the opposite side kept honking, showing no sign of slowing down to stop the car.

When the car was almost in front of Li Hua, Li Hua could only move aside and let the car pass.

"F**k!" Li Hua couldn't help but curse.

"I'll stop the car!"

Duane directly put Xiao Die on the side of the road and sat down. He ran to the middle of the road without taking a break.

At this time, a van came up from the bottom.

Duane stood in the middle of the road, waved to the van, and motioned him to stop.

"Dee dee dee!"

The harsh vuvuzela was still ringing, urging Duane to step aside.

And the van did not slow down. Obviously, it did not want to stop.

However, Duane did not move out of the way but continued to stand in the middle of the road.

The van was getting closer and closer, and the horn was still sounding.

"Duane, get out of my way!"

Li Hua shouted quickly, because the van had no intention of stopping. If it didn't move away, it was very likely to be hit directly!

"Duane!"

"Duane!"

Li Rourou was also shouting in fear.

However, Duane stood firmly in the middle of

the road and did not move away!

The driver of the van saw that Duane didn't mean to get out of the way, so he panicked.

"Tch tch tch!"

With the harsh sound of the brakes, the van's brakes seemed to have been trampled to death.

In the end, the van stopped.

And the distance between Duane and the van was less than 20 centimeters!

In other words, if the van had stopped a little later, Duane would have been hit.

Duane knew clearly that the three of them were covered with blood, so they stopped the cars here. When the cars passing by saw them, they definitely would not stop, so he could only use this extreme way to force them to stop.

Seeing the van stop in front of him, Duane was also in a cold sweat on his back.

But Duane had to do so.

"You... you're courting death!"

The owner of the van poked his head out and shouted. Judging by his appearance, he seemed to be scared badly.

Duane said directly, "I'll pay you 10,000 yuan for the fare and take us to Qingyang City. What do you think?"

"10,000?" The driver of the van was stunned.

Obviously, the money was attractive to the car owner of the van.

The car owner hesitated for a moment and said, "You'd better find someone else."

After the van owner finished speaking, he started the car again and was ready to leave.

He saw that Duane's body was covered with blood, so he did not dare to struggle for the 10,000 yuan.

"100,000! I'll give you 100,000!" Duane directly bid a higher price.

"Ten... 100,000 yuan?" Hearing the number, the car owner was very tempted. He, who had already decided, hesitated again.

"What? Don't you think it's too little? Then let's have five hundred thousand yuan. It's enough to buy ten cars for you!" Duane said.

"Can you really take out five hundred thousand yuan?" The owner of the van questioned.

Duane directly asked him to give out his bank card number, and then transferred money to him through the phone.

When the owner of the van received the payment text message, he immediately smiled happily.

"Well, get in the car! I'll send you to Qingyang City!" The car owner said.

Seeing the change of the van owner, Duane thought of what a great man had said.

When the profits reached 10 percent, they would be tempted; when the profits reached 50%,

they would take the risk; when the profits reached 100%, they dared to step on all the laws of the world; when the profits reached 300%, they dared to take the risk of hanging!

From 10,000 to 500,000, this was the best proof of his words.

Then, Duane and the other three people got in the cars one after another. The van immediately turned around and sped toward the city of Qing Yang.

In the car.

Duane finally let out a long sigh of relief.

"It should be safe now." Duane muttered.

Thinking of what had happened before, Duane was still a little scared. Fortunately, there were no more people chasing after him. Otherwise, he would really be finished!

Before he set off for Qing Guang City, Duane didn't expect that things would turn out like this.

"Duane, I didn't expect that this time, it's all

my fault." Li Rou lowered her head and blamed herself.

Li Rou knew that Duane had become like this because he wanted to help her. He had even almost lost his life.

"It's not your fault, but Duke Wan. We just saved a person from the spread money, but he wanted to kill us all! If I, Duane, don't take revenge, I swear I will not be a human being!"

At the end of Duane's words, he punched an angry fist on the seat.

At this time, Duane was really exhausted. His whole body was in pain and he felt as if he was about to fall apart.

But Duane's heart ached more than the physical pain!

Thinking of the scene of his brothers being killed, Duane's heart was filled with endless anger, and his hands began to tremble.

"Master Wan, I'll make you pay for what you've

done!"

Duane had already made up his mind that when he arrived in Qingyang City, he would immediately arrange people to come to Qing Guang City to seek revenge from Wan Ye!

Duane would make Wan Ye pay a heavy price!

"I don't know if White Shark and the others escaped." Duane looked out of the window.

Duane did not know whether White Shark and the others were dead or alive. He could only pray for them in his heart.

After two hours of driving, Duane and the other three people successfully returned to Qingyang City.

After returning to Qingyang City, Duane first placed Li Rou, Li Rou's younger brother and Xiao Die in the hospital for treatment. Duane also made a simple dressing and treatment for his wound.

In the hospital.

"Duane, you're the most tired on the way here,

so you should take a rest." Li Rou said.

"Before I take revenge for my brothers, I can't rest yet. You stay in the hospital first, and I will immediately arrange the revenge!" Duane's tone was firm.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 173

Although they had returned to Qingyang City and the crisis had been resolved, today's revenge had just begun!

After that, Duane directly turned and went out of the ward.

"Duane, be careful!" Li Rou shouted at the back of Duane who was leaving.

...

After leaving the hospital, Duane immediately arranged the revenge!

Huading Building, Chairman's office.

Duane tried to dial White Shark's number, but it turned off his phone.

"Damn it!"

Duane, who was furious, punched the table, and the coffee on the table was shaken to spill all over the table.

Although Duane did not want to admit it, Duane knew that White Shark was probably dead...

Thinking of this, Duane felt very sad. White Shark had sacrificed himself and more than a dozen of his brothers in order to block those people for him.

At this time, John rushed into the office.

"Duane, are you all right?" As soon as John came in, he asked eagerly.

"I'm fine. It's just a minor external injury. It's just that the dozen or so people I brought with me have basically all died." Duane gritted his teeth. His face had turned green, and his eyes were flashing with fury.

"If I had known that this trip would be so dangerous, I would have followed no matter what!" John said in annoyance.

Before Duane left for Qing Guang, John was still in the hospital. At that time, Duane thought that there was a white shark, so he didn't inform John, so John didn't know.

After a pause, John quickly asked, "By the way, Duane, how is White Shark?"

"I'm afraid that White Shark is in danger..." Duane couldn't help shaking his head.

"I heard that it was Lord Wan of Qing Guang City who did it. He is too bold! Even you dare to do it to Duane!" John said angrily.

John's heart was filled with anger at the thought of White Shark's death.

At this time, elder brother Long and Shawn also quickly walked into the office, and both of them had the same serious look.

"Shawn, Gavin, have you gathered all the staff of Huading Security Company?" Seeing them coming in, Duane immediately asked.

"Duane, according to your order, we have selected one thousand elites from Huading Security Company, and now all of them have been gathered!" Shawn said.

"Okay, bring all the equipment I've told you.

You go back and get ready. You will go to Qing Guang City at 10 o'clock tonight!" Duane squinted his eyes, and there was endless killing intent flashing in his eyes.

"Yes!" The two answered.

"By the way, Shawn!" Duane called Shawn.

"Duane, is there anything else?" Shawn asked.

"White Shark brought more than a dozen people with him this time. They died for me and gave each of their family two million yuan for An family. You have to send the money to them in person." Duane warned.

"Okay, Duane!" Shawn nodded.

After Shawn and elder brother Long left.

"Duane, are you going to bring some people to Qing Guang City to seek revenge from Boss Wan?" John asked.

"That's right. I must ask him for revenge! I will revenge for White Shark and our dead brothers. I will let Lord Wan, the bastard, know how serious it

will be if he dares to fight me!" Duane gnashed his teeth and his face was full of anger.

"That's right! I have to take revenge!" John said, gritting his teeth.

John certainly knew how big a loss Duane had suffered this time. How could he not take revenge?

"That's right, John, how's your recovery going? We might need you this time!" Duane said.

"Don't worry, Duane. I'm almost done! I'll definitely avenge White Shark's death in this battle!" John's eyes were determined.

...

In a half-mountain villa in Qingguang City.

The big boss of the underground forces of Qingguang City, Lord Wan, was sitting on the sofa. There were two beautiful women on his left and right, peeling fruit for Lord Wan.

At this time, a tattooed man rushed in.

If Duane was here, he would definitely

recognize the tattooed man who ran in at a glance, because he was the one with the tattooed man. Today, he had brought three or four hundred people to block Duane's way.

"What's the matter? Did they both die?" Lord Wan asked slowly, holding the two women in his arms.

Daring to make trouble in his own territory, of course, Wan Yezi had to kill all these people so as to warn those who wanted to run away and those who wanted to save people from his organization.

"Well... Boss Wan, how many people have run away?" The tattooed man said in a weak voice.

"What? How many people ran away?" Lord Wan suddenly frowned.

"You brought more than 300 people to deal with more than a dozen people, and you even let go of a few of them?" Wan Lao looked at him coldly.

"Master Wan, although there are not many people on the other side, they are extremely fierce,

especially there is a person who is particularly powerful. This time, we have lost more than 30 brothers, more than 20 were seriously injured, and more than 50 were slightly injured." The tattooed man said in a weak voice.

"What did you say?!" Old Master Wan suddenly stood up.

"Three hundred people, go deal with more than ten people, tell me, there are a hundred people who died?" Lord Wan stared at the tattooed man with anger.

It should be known that there were casualties among his people, and he had to pay for all the expenses. Especially for those who died, he had to pay 300,000 An Family expenses for each of them. In this way, he would have to pay more than nine million dollars for all the deaths of more than 30 people!

In addition to other things, the direct losses of him were tens of millions!

In the eyes of Lord Wan, if more than 300

people were sent to deal with more than a dozen people, it would be a complete crushing. How could they die on their side? Let alone such a large number of people were injured or killed!

"Lord Wan, the man on the other side is really too fierce!" The tattooed man looked innocent.

At first, the tattooed man didn't expect that the opponent would be so fierce.

"All right, get out!" Lord Wan waved his hand angrily.

...

Qingyang City.

At 10 o'clock in the evening, in the courtyard of Huading Security Company.

Twenty busses were neatly parked in the yard.

The elite of Huading Security Company, No. 1000, were all dressed in uniforms and lined up neatly.

"Everyone, what are we going to Qing Guang

people were sent to deal with more than a dozen people, it would be a complete crushing. How could they die on their side? Let alone such a large number of people were injured or killed!

"Lord Wan, the man on the other side is really too fierce!" The tattooed man looked innocent.

At first, the tattooed man didn't expect that the opponent would be so fierce.

"All right, get out!" Lord Wan waved his hand angrily.

...

Qingyang City.

At 10 o'clock in the evening, in the courtyard of Huading Security Company.

Twenty busses were neatly parked in the yard.

The elite of Huading Security Company, No. 1000, were all dressed in uniforms and lined up neatly.

"Everyone, what are we going to Qing Guang

people were sent to deal with more than a dozen people, it would be a complete crushing. How could they die on their side? Let alone such a large number of people were injured or killed!

"Lord Wan, the man on the other side is really too fierce!" The tattooed man looked innocent.

At first, the tattooed man didn't expect that the opponent would be so fierce.

"All right, get out!" Lord Wan waved his hand angrily.

...

Qingyang City.

At 10 o'clock in the evening, in the courtyard of Huading Security Company.

Twenty busses were neatly parked in the yard.

The elite of Huading Security Company, No. 1000, were all dressed in uniforms and lined up neatly.

"Everyone, what are we going to Qing Guang

City for today? You should all know, right?" Duane stood in front and said.

"I know!"

Everyone replied in unison, creating an earth-shattering noise.

"Today may be a fierce battle. All the people who participated in tonight's action will get a bonus of 20,000 yuan per person and a bonus of 100,000 yuan for the injured. If you encounter any unexpected situation, you'll get a million An Family Fee! Those who perform outstandingly in this battle will be promoted after you come back!"

Hearing this, all the people below were a little excited. This was a good time to make a contribution!

"And he got so much money!"

As for fear? As long as they chose to join the underground forces, they knew how dangerous it was!

Of course, in order to ensure their safety,

Duane had bought anti-aircraft explosion suit and anti-explosive- Istanbul helmet. He had a good way to participate in the work.

The anti-aircraft explosion armor was made of a strong coating fabric and special plastic. It had a strong resistance and was not afraid of being chopped by machetes.

Because it was a special material, it was not very heavy, but it could greatly improve everyone's safety.

To tell the truth, there were basically no underground forces who were willing to accept it for themselves. They bought anti-aircraft armor on a large scale. If they were to buy several thousand, plus some well-fitted fine weapons, it would require tens of millions of dollars.

After all, raising so many people required a lot of money.

But Duane was different. Duane had the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise and Zehi behind him. He was not short of money, and it was more

important to ensure everyone's safety.

"Bring your equipment and get on the bus!" As soon as Duane gave the order, everyone started to get on the bus.

One could imagine that a great battle was about to erupt.

It was at this moment that a black figure dashed in from outside the gate. Because it was night time, it was impossible to see who it was.

"Who's there!" John shouted at the black figure with vigilance after discovering him.

As the shadow got closer and closer, it finally revealed its true face under the light nearby.

It was a white shark!

The black shadow turned out to be White Shark.

"White Shark, it's you! It's really you!"

When Duane saw the white shark, he was so excited that he rushed forward and gave it a big

hug.

"White Shark, I thought you were dead, which made me so miserable!" Duane was so excited.

It was a great fortune that White Shark was still alive, and it was also the only piece of good news!

"Duane, I have to do something for you. I can't die if I want to protect you!" White Shark said with a smile.

"White Shark, it's good that you are alive." John walked over with a smile.

"By the way, White Shark, are you hurt?" Duane looked up and down and found that there were several wounds on White Shark's body.

"I was cut a few times, but they were all skin injuries and did not hurt the vital parts. Duane, you know that I have a super-healing ability. It's not a big deal." White Shark grinned.

"White Shark, are there any other brothers coming back?" Duane asked hurriedly.

Upon hearing this, White Shark lowered his

head.

"Duane, it's my fault. I failed to bring my brothers back. At that time, I had been trying to stop them. They were all killed. In the end, I retreated in the other direction and led them to another direction. Finally, I entered the woods and got rid of them." White Shark said in a low voice.

"White Shark, it's not your fault. You've tried your best. We all have tried our best. The sinner is Lord Wan of Qingguang City. I've gathered all my people and am ready to go to Qingguang City to take revenge for our brothers!" Duane patted White Shark on the shoulder and said in a serious tone!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 174

"Go to Qing Guang City for revenge? Count me in Duane." White Shark said in a hurry.

"White Shark, you're injured, so stay in Qingyang City and go to the hospital to treat your wounds. I'm sure there will be no problem since there are so many brothers and John in the hospital!" Duane patted White Shark on the shoulder and said.

"Duane, I'm really fine. My body's healing ability is strong. Look, my wounds are almost healed." White Shark opened his wound.

When John saw the wound, he couldn't help but sigh. "Kid, the healing ability of your wound is terrifying. To think that the wound would recover so quickly."

"Duane, Brother John said that there's no problem. Besides, I really want to avenge my dead brothers myself," said White Shark.

"Well, let's get in the car!" Duane nodded and

agreed.

White Shark's combat strength was very strong, even if he had more combat force than Su Mo.

At 10:30 p.m., the convoy officially set off.

In front of them was a black business car, in which sat White Shark, John, Duane, and Shawn and Long-ge, who were in charge of Huading Security Company.

The 20 busses were right behind them!

Under the cover of the night, the long motorcade galloped towards Qingguang City!

After two and a half hours of journey, the fleet arrived at Qingguang City at one o'clock in the morning.

The reason why Duane chose to stay at this time was that night was for rest and the most relaxing time for defense. Duane believed that most of Wan Ye's men had fallen asleep at this time.

After all, Qingguang City was Lord Wan's domain. If it was in the daytime, such a large motorcade would be very eye-catching and easy to attract attention.

It was different at night. On the one hand, there was the cover of the night. On the other hand, most of the people had already fallen asleep at one o'clock in the morning, so it was not easy to be discovered by people of Lord Wan. What's more, this was because the defense of time was lax, and the attack was also effective.

In Qing Guang City.

The long procession was driving on the late night road.

Because it was one o'clock in the morning, there were few people on the road, and there were very few cars.

In front of a KTV in Qingguang City.

A man with tattoos all over his body walked out of the room drunkenly, accompanied by two men who were supporting him.

This tattooed man was the tattooed man who took more than 300 people to block Duane's way during the day.

Because he had been scolded by Wan Qingsi before, he came to get drunk.

As soon as he walked out of the KTV, he saw a large fleet of 20 buss passing by the road in front of him.

"Where did you get so many buses? There are about 20 of them, right? They are driving together in such a neat manner."

"Why did they seem to be heading for Longan Mountain?"

The two men who were supporting the tattooed man with their arms said to one of them with a puzzled look.

"Head towards Longan Mountain?" The drunk tattooed man was shocked.

Because Long'an Mountain was the place where Lord Wan lived!

Such a big motorcade headed for Long'an Mountain?

"Have you seen the license plates of these cars? Where are they?" The tattooed man hurriedly asked.

"Brother Biao, it's the license plate of Qingyang City!" One of the men said.

"Qing... Qing Yang's license plate!?" The tattooed man was suddenly shocked and half of the drunkenness faded away.

Because the tattooed man suddenly remembered that during the day when he took people to block Duane, Duane claimed to be the chairman of the Qing Yang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise and also said that he was Zehi's grandson.

At that time, he didn't believe it at all.

However, later on, when he found out that the other side's people were super good at fighting, he began to believe a little. Would an average person have so many powerful bodyguards?

Therefore, after he came back, he specially reported this matter to Lord Wan, but Lord Wan didn't seem to take it seriously.

"Could it be that they have come back for revenge?" The tattooed man asked in surprise.

"I have to call Mr. Wan immediately!" The tattooed man quickly took out his mobile phone and dialed out.

...

Qingguang City, Long'an Mountain.

Long'an Mountain was located in the second ring of Qingguang City. The half-mountain villa of Wan Ye was located on Long'an Mountain.

On the road to Longan Mountain, there was only this one.

At the foot of Mount Longan, all the cars stopped at the side of the road.

"Pass down my order, all of you get off the cars. We are going up the mountain secretly!" He ordered.

Duane's tactics this time were a sneak attack!

From Duane's point of view, it was the time for the other party to fall asleep, so he could sneak up the mountain to make a sneak attack, which would catch the other party off guard.

So, he couldn't drive up. Otherwise, the sound of the 20-year-old car was enough to startle the men in Wanye's villa.

"Okay, Duane. I'll go now." Shawn nodded and opened the door.

"Wait a moment, there is one more thing. Leave a few brothers here and let them hide in the green belt on the side of the road to breathe in the wind. After we go up the mountain, if there are reinforcements coming up the mountain, let them immediately notify us," Duane said.

"Okay, Duane!"

After Shawn nodded, he got out of the car and went to arrange it.

Duane, John, and White Shark also got off the

car.

After all the people got off the cars, Duane took them to rush to the top of the mountain.

Of course, Duane didn't know at this time that the news of his coming to revenge had been spread to the mountain.

...

Inside the villa on the mountain.

Mr. Wan, who was sleeping soundly, was woken up by the phone.

"What? It's your revenge? 20 buss?" Wan Qingsi sat up in shock.

It was the tattooed man who had called to inform him of this call.

"Well, Biaozi, you should quickly organize the brothers. If there is any news, we will go up to the mountain to rescue them immediately! I will go to check the situation first." Wan Ye instructed on the phone.

After hanging up, Boss Wan quickly got up.

Although Lord Wan was half in doubt, he still decided to investigate it because he thought of driving the ship carefully. If it was just a false alarm, it would be better. If it was true, then Xu Jiao's rescue had to be done as soon as possible.

On the balcony of the top floor of the villa, Lord Wan came here, and he could just see the path up the mountain.

After looking at the car, Lord Wan said in a bad mood, "No car? Where did you get the car? There's no sound of a car engine. What a b*stard Biao, he's just talking nonsense. He's disturbing my dream!"

If there was a car on the road going up the mountain, let alone 20 cars, even one car could be seen clearly in the night by the car's lights.

But on the dark road, there was no light.

Moreover, the night on the mountain was very quiet. Even if a car went up the mountain and turned off the lights to drive in the darkness, the sound of the car engine could absolutely be heard

here.

If there were more than 20 cars, the sound of cars would not be low.

However, there were no lights on the road, and no sound of the engine.

Closely following, Lord Wan prepared to turn around and head back to sleep.

But when he turned around, he just saw a pair of high definition binoculars on the table beside the balcony.

This pair of binoculars also had night vision function.

After seeing the telescope, Lord Wan picked it up and looked down at the foot of the mountain.

Lord Wan just wanted to take a look at it.

"If you don't read it, you'll be shocked!"

"This... this..."

Lord Wan's face suddenly changed.

Obviously, through the binoculars, he saw a

crowd of people rushing up the mountain.

The distance from the crowd to the villa was only a few minutes away!

"Damn it! It's real!"

Lord Wan threw his binoculars aside while cursing, and then he made a phone call to ask the tattooed man to take his men up to the mountain to rescue them.

After the phone call, he quickly informed all the bodyguards in the villa, telling them to quickly copy the weapons and prepare for the battle!

Outside the villa.

Duane took the group of people to the gate of the villa quickly.

However, the door of the villa was closed, and the wall of more than two meters high surrounded the whole villa.

Clearly, the enemy had a geographical advantage.

"There shouldn't be too many bodyguards in the villa, at most a few hundred or so. Plus, most of them should be sleeping soundly right now. We'll just sneak up on them!" Duane said.

"Yes!" Everyone nodded and felt that Duane's tactics were not wrong.

"Shawn and Gavin, you two, take five hundred people, climb over the courtyard wall, and then sneak into the villa! Capture Master Wan alive and kill anyone who tries to stop you!" Duane ordered.

"Okay, Duane!"

Shawn and Gavin nodded, then turned around and prepared to lead his men to attack.

"Wait a minute!" Duane stopped them.

"Duane, is there anything else?" The two of them turned to look at Duane.

"Cheer up, be careful, I want all of you to be alive!" Duane said seriously.

Shawn and elder brother Long nodded and then turned to leave.

Shawn and elder brother Long directly climbed over the wall and went into the villa with their men.

Duane waited outside.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 175

Kill!"

As soon as Shawn and the others climbed over the courtyard walls, they heard the shouts of "kill" coming from inside.

"Hm? Something's not right. The other party seems to have been prepared. He just climbed over the wall, why is there a sound of fighting?" Duane frowned.

"Did we get caught when we went up the mountain? So they're ready to fight?" White Shark asked in surprise.

"It seems so. Then let's turn the sneak attack into a forceful attack. Anyway, there won't be too many bodyguards in the villa," Duane said.

The shouting in the courtyard was loud enough, and it looked like it was also very fierce.

The situation in the courtyard was almost the same as Duane's speculation. Although Duane was

well prepared and Duane fought back fiercely, his side had a large number of people and excellent equipment, so the attack went smoothly.

Outside the courtyard.

Duane waited quietly. He didn't know what was going on inside.

At this time, Shawn ran out from inside.

"Shawn, is the attack going well?" Duane asked hurriedly.

"Duane, the attack inside is going well, but I just received a call from Brother Wang Feng at the foot of the mountain. He said that seven or eight cars have gone up the mountain. It seems that they are coming to support us." Shawn said.

"The support is so fast? It seems that they have really seen us in advance." Duane squinted his eyes and muttered.

Duane thought that as long as the other party discovered it later, it would take a certain time for the other party's reinforcements to arrive. It would

be enough time to break through the villa.

However, just as the battle began, the other side's reinforcements had already arrived?

To tell the truth, it was somewhat beyond Duane's expectation and plan.

"Tell the remaining five hundred brothers to prepare to stop the reinforcements coming up the mountain." Duane said.

Duane was not unprepared, so he used the remaining 500 people to defend against the other side's reinforcements.

"Okay, Duane!" Shawn nodded and went to give instructions.

Soon, Shawn quickly ran to him and reported, "Duane, when I received the news at the foot of the mountain, many reinforcements of the other side arrived one after another and came to the top of the mountain one after another."

"I see. Next, there will be more reinforcements. You are now in charge of leading people to resist

the reinforcements, and leave the rest to Gavin," Duane said.

After Shawn answered, he went to arrange for the battle.

"Duane, the situation is not very good. This is Qing Guang City, the territory of Wan Laoye. If we can't deal with Wan Laoye as soon as possible, we will have more and more reinforcements. At that time, I'm afraid that it will be difficult for our people to resist." John said.

"Yes." Duane nodded.

In fact, Duane was not worried about those bodyguards in the villa. After all, there were not too many people in the villa.

What really worried Duane was the enemies who came up from the foot of the mountain to support him!

Just as John said, this was Qing Guang City, Lord Wan's territory. All his people, including at least three or four thousand people, even more. If all of them came to support, the people brought by

Duane and Duane would be in great crisis.

Therefore, before more reinforcements arrived, Duane must capture Master Wan as soon as possible.

...

Inside the villa.

"Master Wan, there are too many people on the other side, and their equipment is excellent. We don't have enough people. The courtyard outside the villa has been lost." A bald man reported to Master Wan in panic.

"Is the door of the villa closed? The other party didn't enter the villa, did he?" Wan Ye hurriedly asked.

"The door has been closed, and no one has come in," the bald man replied.

"That's good." Wan Sheng breathed out a sigh of relief.

The door of the villa was specially customized by Lord Wan and was very solid!

Moreover, when the villa was built, Boss Wan had considered the issue of his enemy's revenge, so the construction was also very solid, like a blockhouse.

As long as the door of the villa was closed, there was no other place. It was impossible to enter the interior of the villa unless there were heavy weapons, blasting equipment, otherwise it was impossible to enter his villa.

"I have called all the people to go up the mountain to rescue us. Now we just need to stay in the villa and wait for the reinforcements to come." Lord Wan said as he picked up a cup of hot tea and took a sip, looking relaxed.

Putting down the teacup, Lord Wan said with a sneer, "This is our territory. How dare you come to my lair to attack me? Do you really think I am a pushover? It's not in vain that I can develop to this level in Qing Guang City. All of you bastards have to die today!"

Outside the villa.

By this time, the several groups of people who came up the mountain to support them had already fought with Shawn's brothers who were obstructing them.

Because there were not many people coming to support them, and the people on Duane's side were well equipped, so they had the advantage at the moment.

However, the other side was sending more and more reinforcements. This was not a good place!

At this time, elder brother Long, who was in charge of attacking the villa, rushed out of the yard of the villa.

"How's it going? How's the attack inside?" Duane asked hurriedly.

"Duane, the yard has been occupied by our brothers, but... but the door of the villa has been closed, and the door is very solid. The brothers can't break it at all. Moreover, the brothers searched around the villa, but they couldn't find the place to enter the interior of the villa. This villa is

like a blockhouse." Brother Long said urgently.

"Oh?" Duane frowned.

Duane's original plan was to take advantage of the villa's weak defense. Before the opposite side's large number of reinforcements arrived, he could break through the villa and catch Master Wan.

However, now it seemed that the attack of the villa did not go well.

"John, White Shark, let's go take a look!" Duane said.

Then, Duane entered the yard of the villa with White Shark and John.

"Duane!"

"Duane!"

After entering the yard of the mansion, all the brothers in the yard bowed to Duane.

Duane looked around and saw that there were about 20 or 30 bodies lying in the yard.

Because the people on Duane's side were all

wearing riotproof vests, it was easy to distinguish that these twenty or thirty corpses were all wearing black vests.

The black-shirted men were obviously Wan Yecheng's bodyguards.

In addition, there were about 20 bodyguards who had surrendered squatted in the yard with their hands on their heads, and they were watched by Duane's men.

Duane walked forward and asked, "Gavin, how many of our brothers have been killed or injured?"

"Duane, we have the protection of the riot suit. In addition to the large number of us, we have an absolute advantage. None of our brothers has died, but there are a few who are seriously injured and those who are slightly injured haven't been counted," said elder brother Long.

"Okay." Duane nodded.

While speaking, Duane and his men came to the gate of the villa.

Duane took a look at the door and found that it was indeed solid.

This time, Duane really did not think about the problem of breaking the door, so he did not prepare any broken door devices.

"John, White Shark, do you have any way to break through this door?" Duane asked.

It was impossible for an ordinary person to open the door. The only thing they could do now was to hope that the two of them had no way out.

"Let me give it a try!" John said.

After that, John took a few steps back and rushed to the door of the villa.

Peng!

After John rushed to the door of the villa, he kicked it hard. The door shook and let out a loud noise at the same time.

Duane had seen how powerful John was. He could even break a steel stick.

However, John's kick only left a dent on the door, and it didn't break it.

If it were an ordinary security door, the kick of John would definitely be able to break the door.

"This door is really sturdy," Duane couldn't help murmuring.

"Let's do it again!"

John didn't give up. This time, he retreated even further, and then he gave his foot a kick.

Peng!

With another loud noise, John left his footprints on the door again.

Following that, John carried on.

John had tried more than ten times. Although the door was a bit deformed, it still couldn't be broken through.

Duane's plan was so detailed, but it was blocked by a door.

At this time, Shawn, who was in charge of

command to block the reinforcements, rushed in.

"Shawn, what's the matter? What's the matter?" Duane hurriedly asked when he saw that there was something wrong with Shawn's face.

"Duane, the other side's reinforcements are constantly coming. More and more people are coming. Now there are more than a thousand people. The number of people is already two cups of our brethren, and there are still more and more reinforcements coming." Shawn said.

After a pause, Shawn continued with a dignified look, "Although we have excellent equipment, if there are too many people on the other side, we are already unable to defend ourselves. If we continue to fight like this, we will probably suffer a lot of casualties!"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 176

The brothers in the yard only stay here. Except for the wounded, the rest of them all go out to fight against the other side's reinforcements!" Duane ordered.

"Yes, sir! I'm on my way!"

After Shawn answered, he went out with his brothers in the courtyard to continue to block Lin Mimsy's way.

Although Duane was not outside at this time, the battle cries outside were loud enough to shake the sky. It was enough to make people know how fierce the battle was outside.

"White Shark, why don't you join the battle as well?" Duane turned to White Shark and said.

Now that the situation was getting more and more critical, it was time for White Shark to join the battle.

The white shark was a powerful commander-

in-chief. If he went out to fight, not only could he enhance their morale, but he could also play a very important role.

What's more, John was here, so it was enough.

"Okay, Duane, I'm on my way!"

After responding, the white shark ran out quickly.

Outside the villa.

At this time, the battle between the two sides could be said to be extremely fierce.

After Shawn came out with nearly 400 new people, there were nearly 900 people on Duane's side, and the number of the other side's people had reached one thousand two three hundred.

After the new 400 people participated in the battle, Duane took the upper position again.

Despite the large number of the enemies, they had nothing to defend themselves against.

On the other hand, Duane was wearing a

riotproof suit, and his defense was very good.

Thus, the number of people on the same side as Lord Wan, who had suffered injuries, or even lost their lives, had increased dramatically!

At this time, the white shark came out of the yard and picked up a knife from the ground. Then it rushed directly to the enemy!

The white shark that had charged into the enemy's group was like a wolf that had entered a herd of sheep. It was extremely fierce!

Of course, if the situation was not good, the other side's reinforcements were constantly coming, and the other side was getting larger and larger!

Inside the villa.

"We must break the door as soon as possible! Otherwise, we will be isolated. If thousands of people come from the opposite side, how can we not resist?" Duane said with a serious look.

"Duane, this door is specially made. It's too

difficult to break it. I think I have to find another way." John said.

"Oh? Do you have a solution?" Duane asked in a hurry.

"I just observed that it took a lot of effort to build this villa. When the door is closed, it is equivalent to a blockhouse. Without heavy weapons, it is impossible to attack directly." John said.

After a pause, John continued, "But this villa is not entirely made of iron buckets. After my observation just now, I found a place that can be used as a breakthrough point, that is, the balcony on the third floor. I can go up to the third floor and sneak into the villa on the third floor."

Duane looked up and then shook his head, saying, "It's at least ten meters from the balcony of the third floor. Besides, we don't have any force on the wall, so we don't have any climbing facilities. It's impossible for us to go up to the third floor."

"Duane, don't forget what I used to do!" John

laughed.

"It's just doing the black boxing," Duane said.

"What happened before I started my black boxing?" John continued with a smile.

"Flood Dragon Special Troops! Special forces! And the most elite special forces!" Duane seemed to have understood something.

"That's right. As a former member of the Flood Dragon Special Forces, if I couldn't even sneak into this building, then I wouldn't have had such a reputation!" John said with a smile.

"I believe you can go up to the third floor and sneak into the villa, but other brothers can't go up at all. In that case, it's too dangerous for you to enter the villa alone!" Duane said seriously.

The structure of the villa, the staff distribution of the villa, and even where Wan Yeye was in the villa, all of these were unknown.

If a large number of people charged into the manor and began a carpet search, it would be very

simple.

However, it was indeed very difficult for John to enter alone, and it was also very dangerous. Moreover, as the overlord of Qing Guang City's forces, it was very likely that Lord Wan had a gun!

"Duane, there is no other way now. If we don't do this and continue to delay, the situation will completely fall on the other side. We can still control the situation now. We must have a choice!" John said seriously.

"Alright then! I'll hand over the task of capturing Master Wan to you!" Duane patted John on the shoulder.

Although this plan was very risky, in addition to this method, there was no better way now.

Therefore, Duane had to put all his hopes on John.

John nodded and then said to his men, "You must protect Duane well, understand?"

"Yes, sir!" The surrounding underlings all

nodded in agreement.

After saying that, John turned around and began to climb up. With the help of two knives, John quickly climbed to the third floor.

Then, John disappeared from Duane's sight.

Duane clenched his fists and felt a little uneasy and nervous, because Duane was completely uncertain...

The shouting and killing outside were getting louder and louder, which was enough to show that more and more people were fighting, and the fighting was getting fiercer and fiercer!

At this time, Shawn rushed in from outside, his body still stained with blood.

"Duane, the other side is getting more and more support. How is the situation here?" Shawn looked a little anxious.

"The situation here is not clear. How long can you hold on?" Duane asked.

"Now there are about two thousand people on

the other side. Although our equipment is excellent, we are already at a disadvantage because there are too many people on the other side. Besides, we can't call for support here. I'm afraid that things will get worse!" Shawn said with worry.

"Didn't I ask you to burn the oil with your tears? Throw it into the enemy's group, so that they can lower their combat power! Hold on!" Duane said.

"Okay, I'm on my way!"

After Shawn answered, he turned around and ran out quickly.

Outside the villa.

The battle was extremely fierce, and Duane's side retreated while fighting. After all, there were too many people on the other side, and their attacks were too fierce.

Although Duane had a fierce general like the white shark, the white shark only had two hands. He could only deal with a small group of people in one go. Now there were more than two thousand

people on the other side, so the white shark could not control the situation at all!

As soon as Shawn ran out, he shouted, "Brothers, put on the glasses and the mask prepared for shooting!"

As soon as Shawn finished speaking, he took out the tear- reversible bomb that had been prepared with his sight, and started to drop it on the battlefield.

The burning of tears could burn people's eyes, skin, and respiratory tracts so that people couldn't open their eyes and kept sneezing and coughing.

Sizzle sizzle sizzle!

The moment the oil was tossed into the crowd, it immediately released a blinding white light and smoke mixed with ultraviolet rays!

The people of Huading Security Company quickly took out the mask and glasses with which they wore.

As for Lord Wan's men, they did not have

anything to deal with them. After the ignition bomb began to take effect, it began to suffocate people until they began to cough, and their combat power greatly decreased.

With the help of burning tears, the people on Duane's side directly counterattacked, and in a moment, the attack made the other side retreat again and again.

However, this advantage did not last long. As the person on the other side retreated out of the life-summoning gas range, the effect of the blood-summoning gas was also gone.

And at this time, another group of other side's reinforcements arrived, and the fierce battle resumed.

Shawn could only continue to burn his tears.

...

Inside the villa.

Duane looked at his watch. It had been five minutes since John entered the villa.

However, Duane had no idea about John's current situation.

What Duane knew was that the battle outside the villa was getting whiteder and hotter, while the situation outside was getting worse.

Another five minutes passed.

Duane kept walking back and forth on the spot. It could be imagined how anxious he was.

Shawn ran in from outside.

"Duane, the other party has gathered about three thousand people, and they have used up all their tears. We can't hold on anymore, and the brothers have been retreating. Now we are about to retreat to the wall outside the villa," Shawn said anxiously.

Duane thought for a moment and then said, "Let's retreat into the yard of the villa and use the wall as a barrier to fight against the opposite side."

"Okay!" Shawn nodded.

After a pause, Shawn could not help but say,

"Duane, although we can still hold on for a period of time by relying on the fence to defend, but... but this is not a solution. Once we retreat into the courtyard, we will have no way out! If the progress is not smooth, I'm afraid that we will be destroyed in this courtyard!"

"I know, there is no way back now!" Duane said.

Originally, Duane had planned very well. Unexpectedly, the other party actually noticed their arrival in advance. It was okay if they noticed it. Duane never thought that this villa was built like a blockhouse and the door was indestructible.

Shawn nodded, then turned around and ran out.

"John, I don't know what your situation is like now!" Duane clasped his hands together and muttered while staring at the villa with a serious gaze.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 177

Duane did not know the situation of John at all, but it had been more than ten minutes since John entered the villa.

With John's skills, if he had progressed smoothly, he should have come out a long time ago, shouldn't he?

After all, the villa was so big that it was not difficult to find Lord Wan in it.

What worried Duane most was that John was met with an accident inside. Although John was very good at fighting, it was very likely that he had a gun.

At this time, Duane's people retreated to the yard from the outside of the mansion's wall.

Duane's trick worked. Although the other side had a lot of people, there was a wall of more than two meters high blocking them. The other side couldn't rush in at the moment. After all, the gate was only so big.

In addition to the front, the other side's people began to climb over the fence and enter the yard one after another.

As time passed, more and more people came over the wall, the enemies in the courtyard became more and more numerous, and the battles in the courtyard became more and more fierce!

The advantage of depending on the wall to stop the enemy was gradually weakening!

"Kill! Kill! Kill!"

Duane looked at the fierce fighting in the courtyard, but he could only clench his fists and worry.

This was because there was no more room for retreat. Duane did not want to see Lin Mimsy fight with him in the courtyard.

At this time, Shawn rushed to Duane.

"Duane, I just received a call from Brother Wang Feng at the foot of the mountain. He said that a large number of reinforcements from the

other side have gone up the mountain. There are five to six hundred people in total!" Shawn said.

"Five or six hundred more?" Duane's face changed.

Shawn said in a low voice, "Duane, now we can't cope with the number of people on the other side. If we wait until the five or six hundred reinforcements of the other side go up the mountain, we... I'm afraid we will lose..."

Of course, Duane was very clear about the interests.

"You should also participate in the battle. Just leave ten of them by my side." Duane said to his brothers who were protecting him.

"Duane, this..." The dozens of brothers surrounding him seemed to be hesitating because they wanted to protect Duane. After all, the fight had already been fought in the courtyard.

"Listen to my command!" Duane said.

"Yes sir!"

After everyone nodded, they also turned around to join the battle. Only 10 of them stayed here to protect Duane.

Due to the large number of opponents, Duane could only retreat while fighting under the fierce attacks of the opponents.

Soon, the battle had spread to the place where Duane stayed.

At this time, Duane saw a familiar figure. It was the tattooed man who blocked Duane on the road during the day.

The tattooed man also saw Duane.

"Brothers, this kid is the leader. Kill him!" The tattooed man pointed at Duane and roared.

When the more than ten people around the tattooed man heard this, they immediately rushed toward Duane, and the tattooed man took the brunt of the attack.

"Protect Duane!" Shawn, who was nearby, roared.

Unfortunately, Duane's men were being pestered by the opponents at this time, and they couldn't free themselves to come to help Duane.

Only the ten people around Duane to protect Duane rushed up to resist this group of people, but the other side had so many people that it was impossible to stop them all!

The tattooed man rushed in front of Duane.

"Brat, you are the leader. As long as you die, this place will be completely over. Go to hell!"

The tattooed man raised his knife with a ferocious look, rushed toward Duane, and then chopped down fiercely with his knife.

Duane's pupils suddenly twitched!

"This tattooed man can be a small leader, of course, he has some skills. This knife is not only fast, but also very powerful. It is absolutely impossible for Duane to block it!"

"Peng!"

Just as the tattooed man rushed in front of

Duane and was about to chop down, a knife went straight to the front from Duane's back and gave him a cold feeling!

Pu!

The tattooed man spat out a mouthful of blood and fell to the ground.

His eyes were still wide and round, but unfortunately, he had already lost his breath.

After the tattooed man fell to the ground, Duane saw the white shark.

Obviously, it was White Shark's trick.

"Duane, are you okay?" White Shark ran to Duane in a hurry.

"I'm fine. Thank goodness you came in time. White Shark saved my life again," Duane said.

"It's my duty to protect you, Duane!" White Shark grinned.

Then, White Shark glanced at the tattooed man on the ground.

"Duane, it was this guy who led his men to stop us during the day, causing our dozens of brothers to all die. If we kill him now, we can consider it as revenge." White Shark said.

Duane nodded.

"I wonder how Brother John is doing. I'm truly a little worried," said White Shark worriedly.

"Why am I not worried?" Duane showed a bitter smile.

At this time, two more enemies rushed to the front of Duane. White Shark immediately waved his sword and killed the two men.

"Peng!"

At this moment, the door behind Duane was suddenly opened.

Duane quickly turned his head.

What caught Duane's eyes was John!

There was a lot of blood on John's body. He didn't know if it belonged to someone else, or to

John himself.

At the same time, John carried a middle-aged bald man in his hand.

"John!"

When Duane saw John, he immediately rushed to the front of him with excitement.

It was like finding a glimmer of hope in the dark when he saw the John in such a desperate situation!

"Duane, I'm really sorry. I came out late. By the way, this is Master Wan!" John said while pushing the bald middle-aged man in his hand to the front of Duane.

"John, it's amazing that you can get him out of the villa alone. Well, John, you're not injured, are you?" Duane said with concern.

After all, John had a lot of blood on him.

"Duane, the blood on my body belongs to someone else. I'm not injured," John said with a smile.

Upon hearing this, Duane was finally relieved.

Then, Duane looked at the middle-aged bald man with blood stains on his body. His face was pale and he looked very embarrassed.

"You... you are really Zehi's grandson?" Wan Ye stared at Duane with an angry face.

"That's what I'm going to do!"

After Duane finished his words, he put it directly on his neck, and then pushed him to the front. He shouted to the people in the courtyard, "Everyone stop, Lord Wan is now in my hands!"

After Duane's shout, all the people present turned their heads.

When the men of Lord Wan saw that Lord Wan had been caught, they all stopped.

What a joke. Their big brothers had all been caught. What was the point of them continuing to fight?

"Lord Wan!"

All the men of Lord Wan's cast their eyes on Lord Wan, who appeared to be extremely nervous.

In front of them.

"Lin... Master Lin, can you let me go? As long as you are willing to let me go, I will let my people leave immediately!" Mr. Wan said eagerly to Duane.

"Let you go? Ha, the reason why I came to Qing Guang City today is to catch you. Do you think I will let you go?" Duane sneered.

Hearing this, Lord Wan's whole body suddenly trembled.

After a pause, Duane continued in a cold voice, "Wanye, your biggest mistake is to offend me, Duane! As for the previous debt, now you will pay with your life!"

After Duane finished his words, the John raised the knife in his hand.

Pu!

Master Wan's head was cut off directly.

So far.

Lord Wan, from the border of Qingguang City, died just like that!

"Lord Wan is dead! Lord Wan is dead!"

When the men of Lord Wan saw that Lord Wan's head was cut off, they immediately panicked.

Duane lifted Wan Ye's head and said loudly, "Wan Ye is dead. From today on, I, Duane, am the king of the underground forces in Qing Guang City. I will forgive all those who surrendered. As long as you work for me in the future, your salary will be raised by 30%. If you refuse to surrender, I will execute you!"

"I surrender!"

"I surrender, too!"

After a moment of silence, the people of Lord Wan all knelt down and surrendered.

"Are you kidding? Even Lord Wan is dead. If they continue to fight, then who are they fighting

for?"

If Mr. Wan was still alive, Mr. Wan would compensate them no matter how many casualties they suffered. Now that Mr. Wan was gone, no one would care about their casualties. Then what were they going to fight for?

The purpose of their line of work was nothing more than money.

If they continued to fight now, they might lose their lives, but there would be no benefits at all. Then what were they going to fight for?

What's more, the fight just now was very fierce. Without any armor, their casualties were also very serious. In fact, they didn't want to fight anymore.

If they surrendered to Duane now, they could continue to work, and their salary would be raised by 30%. They had no reason not to surrender.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 178

We won! We won!"

Ear-splitting cheers suddenly sounded in the field, and Duane's people were all excited to cheer.

Duane breathed a sigh of relief. The battle was finally over.

Before coming here, Duane had never expected that the fight would be so fierce.

...

Three hours later, in Wan Cheng's villa.

Shawn and Gavin walked in side by side.

"Duane, we've arranged the treatment for all the injured brothers," Shawn said.

"This time, how many are our brothers injured?" Duane asked.

Duane knew that today's battle was very difficult, and the casualties were bound to exceed Duane's initial prediction.

"Duane, fortunately, we have the protection of the riot-proof vest, which has greatly reduced the casualties, but more than 30 brothers lost their lives, more than 60 brothers who were seriously injured and 200 minor injuries," Shawn said.

Duane sighed. It was really amazing that he was able to reduce casualties to such a low level in such a terrible battle today.

However, thinking of the deaths of so many of his brothers, Duane still felt uncomfortable.

According to Duane's initial idea, the casualties could be greatly avoided, but unfortunately, imagination and reality often differed.

Of course, if John hadn't caught Lord Wan, if they had continued to fight at that time, the casualties would have been much higher.

Shawn continued, "Duane, the enemies didn't have any protective equipment, so the casualties are not much higher than ours. There are more than one hundred people from the other side who

died."

Duane nodded, which was expected by Duane.

"Gavin, it's all up to you to comfort the aftermath. The dead brothers will pay for two million An family expenses. The injured brothers will pay for the medical expenses, plus 100,000 yuan. The seriously injured brothers will pay 200,000 yuan. All brothers will pay 20,000 yuan per person. This matter must be done well!" Duane said.

Before the war, Duane promised An family's money was one million, but Duane still mentioned two million.

In this way, the consumption of this battle was one hundred million yuan, which was definitely a high cost, but it could not be saved.

So, it was really a waste of money to fight!

In fact, the payment given by Duane for pacifying was higher than that of other underground forces. For example, Master Wan, the money he gave his subordinate was only 300,000

yuan for An family expenses.

Of course, if Duane seized Lord Wan's place now, the value that he could create in the future would definitely be more than that.

"Don't worry, Duane. I will definitely do it well!" Elder brother Long responded with cupped fists.

"In addition, let's promote our outstanding brothers in this battle!" Duane said.

"Yes!" Elder brother Long once again cupped his fists.

"Duane, what about me? What should I do?" Shawn asked.

"You have a more difficult task. Now Lord Wan is dead. Qingguang City is our territory. You will lead 500 brothers of Huading Security Company to stay in Qingguang City, take over his territory and industry, clean up his subordinates and stabilize the people as soon as possible." Duane said.

Although the consumption of this battle was very large, as a reward, Qingguang City would be

Duane's territory from now on!

"Duane, I will do it well!" Shawn said in a firm tone.

Chen Xudong was Duane's junior high school good friend, so Duane naturally trusted him.

"Shawn, there is another very important thing!" Duane stood up with a serious look.

"Duane, please tell us." Shawn looked at Duane.

"As far as I know, Qingguang City is a heavily guarded market, and the boss behind the scenes is Wan Gongye. He is also responsible for the security of Qingguang City's mortgage, but I will never make money by this. After you clean up the staff, we will dismiss all the business of Qingguang City!" Duane said.

Duane dared not to say that he was a good person, but in the range of his ability, it was worthwhile to do something good.

"Duane, I also hate the marketing. I was almost

cheated in the past. Don't worry, Duane. I will definitely do a good job!" Shawn said firmly.

Then, they turned around and left to deal with these things. In the following days, they must be very busy.

"Duane, this was obtained from Lord Wan's place. Take it." John took out a pistol and handed it to Duane.

Duane took the pistol. Duane used to be a poor boy, and he had limited contact with guns. Duane had only seen guns on TV. As for how to use it, Duane was not clear about it.

John went on to say, "Duane, you keep this gun. When you need it in the future, you can wear it for self-defense in case of emergency."

"Good, that's good. But I don't know how to use it." Duane said with a hollow laugh.

"Don't worry, Duane. This is very simple. I'll teach you sometime," John said with a smile.

John used to be a member of the flood dragon

Special Forces, so he naturally had a lot of firearms to play with.

"Okay!" Duane nodded with a smile.

After all, Duane didn't know martial arts. If he had a gun for self-defense, it would be much safer.

For example, during the day when he was chased by Wan Ye's men. At that time, in the woods, two enemies caught up with him. At that time, Duane almost lost his life.

And if he had had a pistol at that time, it would have been easy for him to kill the other party.

It takes a lot of time and energy to learn martial arts. But after having a gun, many times it is more useful than knowing martial arts. The most important thing is that you don't need to spend a lot of time and energy learning. It is much faster than learning martial arts.

It was also for this reason that martial arts began to decline since the rise of the thermal weapons.

At this time, a subordinate came in and said, "Duane, someone outside wants to see you. He claimed to be a sub-leader of Lord Wan's subordinate and said that there is important news to report to you personally."

"Oh? Let him in," Duane said.

Duane wanted to know what important information this person had to report to him.

Soon, a middle-aged man of Xie Ding's walked in.

"I'm Zhou Xiang. I'm here to participate in Master Lin's event!"

After entering the door, the man directly knelt down to pay his respects to Duane, and his attitude was also very straight.

"Get up and speak. I'm not interested in kneeling down and kowtowing to you." Said Duane indifferently.

"Yes sir!"

The man replied and quickly stood up.

"What is the important information you mentioned? Tell me about it." Duane said indifferently.

"I just heard that you like experts with good skills. I happen to know one, so I want to report it to you," the man said with a smile.

"Oh? Tell me about it." Duane was a little interested.

Duane was growing his strength at a fast speed. If there were masters, Duane certainly wanted to take him under his command.

"In Qingguang City, there is a reclusive master who lives in the Yangliu Taoist Temple in Willow Mountain. He is a Taoist and is very capable. It is said that he can take the bullets with his bare hands!" The man said.

"Take the bullets with bare hands? Is it true? Isn't it too hard to believe?" Duane was stunned and looked a little unbelievable.

"Of course, it's just a rumor. Almost no one has seen him fight." The man answered.

"Since this person is so powerful, why didn't your master take him in when he was alive?" Duane asked.

"Grandpa Lin, this type of expert is all arrogant. Grandpa Wan has personally visited him several times, but he didn't obtain any results." The male said.

At this time, White Shark stood up and said, "Duane, when I was playing black boxing, I heard that there was a hidden expert on Yangliu Mountain in Qingguang City. He must've told him the same person."

"Really? Since the rumor is so powerful, I would like to know more about it." Duane said with a smile.

Then, Duane looked down at the man.

"Your name is Zhou Xiang, right? Is there anything important to report?" Duane asked.

"Master Lin, there is another important thing. Boss Wan's cousin is called Wan San. Although he surrendered to you, I guess that he is likely to plot

against you," the man said respectfully.

"Oh? Your information is very important. If this Wan San resists, I will reward you handsomely. Furthermore, what position did you use to be? Continue to maintain it." Duane said.

"Thank you, Master Lin! Thank you, Master Lin!" The man nodded happily.

After this person left, Duane called Shawn and asked him to send someone to secretly keep an eye on Wan San. If he had any intention of rebellion, he would get rid of him immediately.

...

After Lord Wan's fall tonight, Qing Guang City would be faced with a card washing, especially the business related to Lord Wan's business, which would definitely be affected.

After shuffling the cards, the master of the underground forces in Qingyang City would be Duane!

...

The next day.

While Shawn and the others were busying themselves with all sorts of things, Duane led John and White Shark towards the Willow Mountain.

Today, Duane came to Yang Liushan for a simple purpose, which was to pay a visit. Duane, the hermit master, wanted to see whether he was a real master or a fake one.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOL

Chapter 179

A young man who knew the road drove a business car until it reached the foot of the mountain, and there was no road.

After getting out of the car.

"Master Dong, the car can't directly reach Yang Muiyang Taoist temple. We have to walk along this path for half an hour." The sidekick said.

This man was originally one of Lord Wan's men.

"Okay, lead the way." Duane said.

Under the little buddy's leadership, they walked for another half an hour before they finally saw a seminary.

However, this seminary was a bit old.

Duane went straight to the Taoist temple with John and White Shark, and his younger brother was left outside the Taoist temple.

"Please halt, the three of you!"

As soon as he entered the Taoist temple, a young man in a Taoist robe blocked Duane and the other two.

"Hello, we are here to pay a special visit to the master of Yangliu Taoist Temple," Duane said politely.

"I'm sorry, the seminary doesn't entertain guests, neither does my master. Please leave." The young Taoist made a gesture of invitation.

"Erm... I'm Duane, chairman of the Qing Yang Branch of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. I'm Zehi's grandson, the richest man in the southwest. I'm here to meet the host of the temple. Please report to the host." Duane revealed his identity.

"Sir, I don't know what Zehi is, but my master has ordered that he doesn't want to see a guest, no matter who he is." The little daoist said.

After a pause, the little taoist added, "Besides, there are many big shots who want to see my master. Which one of them has not been shut off?"

"Little daoist boy, our Duane came to see your master because he thinks highly of your master. Whether he agrees or not, can you go and report this to him first?" White Shark walked forward and asked.

"Alms Giver, my master didn't want to see you, this has always been a rule, so there's no need to report it. If you don't leave, then I can only send you away." The little daoist said.

"Let the guests go? How are you going to chase them away? Do you want to take action? Fine, just let me see if you, this little daoist, have the ability to do so!" White Shark said with a smile.

After saying that, White Shark walked directly to the little Taoist priest and rolled up his sleeve, ready to fight with him.

Duane did not stop the white shark, because Duane listened to the little Taoist boy's words. Duane's master would never meet guests because of his high status, so it was useless even if he took out his own identity and background.

In this case, if he wanted to see the Abbey Dean of the Yang Liu Taoist Temple, he had to think of other ways.

"I'm sorry, I won't do anything to you." The little daoist priest said.

"If you don't do it, then how are you going to chase us out?" White Shark asked with a smile.

"Since you don't want to go out, then don't blame me for being rude!" The little Taoist priest's face fell.

Then, the little Taoist priest attacked the white shark directly.

"Bang bang bang!"

In a twinkling of an eye, the two had exchanged more than 10 moves with the white shark.

"I can't believe you're so good at it!"

The little Taoist priest was very surprised. He thought that the white shark was just an ordinary bodyguard, but it turned out that its skills were

beyond his expectation.

"I'm also surprised that you're so skilled at such a young age," said White Shark.

For a moment, it was hard to tell who was better.

"I didn't expect that a little Taoist could be so skilled. It seems that the master of Yang Liu Taoist Temple should have some skills!" Duane said.

John also nodded and said, "That's right. At present, it's hard to tell who will be the winner within 100 moves. It's hard to say who will be the winner after 100 moves. However, I'm more optimistic about White Shark because he has more actual combat experience. After 100 moves, the importance of his actual combat experience can be reflected."

"Stop it!"

Just then, a voice came from the direction of the main hall. Duane looked up and saw a middle-aged man with a beard dressed in a Taoist robe. This middle-aged man had a sage-like demeanor.

Duane guessed that he should be the Abbey Dean of this Taoist temple.

The young Daoist boy quickly stopped, as did the White Shark.

"Master!" "Master!"

After the little taoist stopped, he quickly ran to the front of the Abbey Dean.

"Who allowed you to do it?" asked the Abbey Dean coldly.

"Master, I... I..." The little Taoist priest stammered, looking very timid.

"Alright, you may leave!" The Abbey Dean waved at him.

"Master, what about these people?" The young daoist looked at Duane and the other two.

"You don't have to ask. Go and prepare the tea," the Abbey Dean said slowly.

"Yes!" The young Taoist replied and turned around to leave.

When Duane saw this, he led the White Shark and John to the front of the hall and stopped in front of the Abbey Dean.

"Daoist disciple, it was rude for my men to make a move just now. Please forgive us!" Duane was courteous.

"Since your underlings are able to be evenly matched with my disciple, you're also qualified to meet me. Please come in." The Taoist made a gesture of invitation.

After entering the main hall of the Taoist temple, Duane sat down.

At this time, a young daoist boy brought up the tea.

"Let me help you!"

The Abbey Dean accepted the tea set and poured hot tea for Duane in person.

However, the teacup was not only old, but also a little dirty. Duane even saw some dirt.

"Sizzle sizzle!"

The Abbey Dean filled Duane's cup with hot tea.

"Benefactor, this is the only tea made by the Yangliu Taoist Temple. Have a taste." The host wore a smile.

"Okay!" Duane nodded with a smile and then drank the tea.

"Well! Take a sip of tea and raise your mind, which will make you feel more energetic in an instant. Good tea!" After putting down the cup, Duane was full of praise.

When the Abbey Dean saw that Duane directly drank the next cup of tea, he was surprised.

"Benefactor, not many people who have entered this Taoist temple would drink this tea, especially those with a certain status in the mortal world. You can be considered the first to drink it." The Abbey Dean said with a smile.

"Oh? Why? No one is drinking such a good tea?" Duane was a little surprised.

Duane had tasted a lot of good tea since he became a top rich man's third generation, but Duane thought that he had never drunk such good tea, which was better than the top tea leaves in the world. After drinking it, he was in high spirits!

"They all said they don't like drinking tea, so they refuse. But I think you can guess the real reason, can't you?" The Abbey Dean said.

"Could it be that they are thinking that this teacup is too dirty and tea leaves are too dirty?" Duane guessed.

Duane thought that most of the rich people were used to living a good life. They would definitely dislike such dirty teacups and tea leaves, and they would definitely not drink them.

Duane was used to living a hard life, so he would not mind it.

"Benefactor, you are indeed smart." The Abbey Dean nodded before turning around and sitting down.

"That's their loss. They don't even want to

drink such good tea." Duane said with a smile.

After sitting down, the Abbey Dean asked, "Benefactor, what do you come here for today? Just tell me."

"I've heard that you're good at martial arts. Since you're full of talent, wouldn't it be a waste to stay in the mountains? I wonder if you're willing to go down the mountain and display your talent," Duane said with a smile on his face.

The purpose of Duane's visit was very simple, which was to recruit this Taoist.

Just now, Duane had seen his disciple's skills. Even the land was so powerful. Duane concluded that this Taoist must have extraordinary skills.

If he could recruit him, Duane would be able to have one more powerful man, and Duane's strength would naturally be able to grow again!

"I am wholeheartedly seeking the Dao and do not wish to enter the mortal world." The Abbey Dean had clearly expressed his meaning with just a few words.

"Then, how can we make the way out of the mountain?" Duane asked.

"I have set a rule, that is, if you want me to come out of the mountain, unless you can defeat me." The Abbey Dean said indifferently.

"Duane, I'd like to try!" John whispered in Duane's ear.

Duane nodded. He was very clear about John's strength.

At least until now, Duane had not seen anyone stronger than John, and White Shark was not John's opponent at all!

Therefore, Duane thought that it might be possible for John to defeat the master of the Yangliu Taoist Temple.

"Daoist disciple, this brother of mine is willing to exchange pointers with you. I wonder if you will give me a chance." Duane still appeared to be courteous and courteous.

"Of course!" The Abbey Dean smiled. Then he

stood up and walked to the center.

"John, I'll leave him to you. Go for it!" Duane patted John on the shoulder.

"Duane, don't worry. I'd like to see how strong this Taoist is!" John was obviously looking forward to it.

John was so powerful that he seldom met a real opponent. Of course, he was looking forward to meeting an opponent who could compete with him.

Then, John stood up and walked to the center.

"Benefactors, let's do it!" The Abbey Dean said to John with a smile.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 180

"Taoist, I'm sorry to offend you!" John saluted the Abbey Dean with a smile.

Although the reputation of this Taoist was said to be very strong, John was also very confident in his own strength.

Moreover, the Dao Master just said that as long as he won, he would be able to get him out of the mountain. John certainly wanted to win the Dao Master for Duane.

After saying that, John threw a punch at the Taoist priest.

"Swoosh!"

John's sandbag-like fist directly hit the road leader. The power of the fist was very strong and the speed was very fast, causing a burst of sound of wind in mid-air.

Fast! accurate! Ruthless!

It was no exaggeration to use the word "John"

to describe this punch.

"Peng!"

When the lonely wolf's fist was about to hit the Taoist, the Taoist instantly raised his hand and easily countered the punch.

John only felt that his punch was like a heavy punch on the cotton, and the power was instantly disintegrated.

After this move, John was shocked. He instantly realized that he had underestimated this Taoist priest.

"Let's do it again!"

John immediately changed his move and attacked the Taoist again!

"Bang bang bang!"

The two men instantly fought against each other.

Even Duane, a layman, could see that the Taoist had been passively taking the attack and

had never taken the initiative to attack.

Even though John's attacks were incomparably vicious, they were all easily neutralized by the dao elder!

10 moves later.

"Benefactor, I've already known your strength. Next, you can take a few moves from me!" The Taoist said with a smile.

After he finished speaking, the Taoist, who had been defending, changed from defending to attacking and launched an offensive against the lone wolf.

"Bang bang bang!"

The road leader's attack seemed to be soft, but John was struggling to block it!

"Peng!"

After another exchange of blows, John was forced to step back again and again. With every step he took, he stepped on the stone floor with a "Dong dong" sound.

When John stabilized his body and stopped retreating, a spiderweb-like crack appeared on the ground beneath his feet!

After the wolf stopped, it let out a long breath and then spat out three words.

"I lost!"

After a brief fight, John knew that there was no doubt about the outcome. If it weren't for the Taoist's mercy, he would have been beaten even more badly.

"Taoist Priest, you're indeed a master. I've met countless opponents, but I've never met an opponent like you. I didn't believe that you could defeat steel with softness before, but today I've seen it."

After saying that, John bowed to salute the Taoist priest.

People who practiced martial arts naturally respected the strong. The Taoist master's strength was higher than John's, so he was naturally respected by John.

"Benefactor, you're also very strong. At least, I haven't met an opponent as strong as you in a long time!" The Taoist held his fist in his other hand and said.

John returned to Duane's side and said helplessly, "Duane, I've tried my best. This Dao Long really deserves his reputation. He is a hermit master."

"It's all right." Duane smiled at John. Of course, Duane would not blame John.

Immediately after, Duane looked at the Taoist and said with a smile, "Taoist Priest is really powerful. Since we can't defeat you, then I won't force you to get out of the mountain."

Even John was defeated easily. It could be seen how powerful this person was. When Duane heard the rumor that he could take the bullets with his bare hands, he didn't believe it at all, but now Duane believed it!

Duane knew such a powerful man. It was almost impossible to take him in as one of his

subordinates. Moreover, as the Taoist said just now, he could only get him out of the mountain if he defeated him.

"Taoist Priest, we still have some common things with us, so we won't disturb you anymore. We'll take our leave first."

Duane said as he stood up.

"Benefactor, please wait a moment." The Daoist priest waved his hand.

"Daoist disciple, is there anything else?" Duane looked at him.

"I originally closed my door and refused to see anyone. Do you know why I want to see you?" The Taoist said with a smile.

"Oh? Why?" Duane was a little curious.

"Because of him!"

The Taoist pointed directly at White Shark.

"White Shark? What's wrong with him?" Duane looked puzzled.

Even the snow-white shark was perplexed. Why did the snow-white shark suddenly mention Lin Mimsy's name?

"Just now when he and my disciple were fighting outside the yard, I watched him fight and found that he was very special!" The Taoist said slowly.

"Well, you're right. His body is really special. After he was injured, his self-healing ability was amazing. I think that's what the Taoist said about his special physique. I didn't expect him to be able to see through it at a glance." Duane praised.

"This kind of special physique is extremely rare and is also very suitable for practicing martial arts. However, it seems that he has only practiced some martial arts, which is really a waste of his physique." The Taoist priest shook his head and said.

"What do you mean?" Duane asked.

Since the Taoist said so, Duane must be interested in it.

The road leader did not answer Duane directly. Instead, he stood up and walked to the front of White Shark.

"What's your name?" The Taoist asked White Shark.

"Daoist disciple, my name is White Shark." White Shark answered honestly.

"White Shark, are you willing to take me as your master? As long as you take me as your master, I'll be happy for you. With your special body condition, I'm sure you'll be as successful as me in martial arts in the future!" The Taoist priest expressed his wish.

"Daoist disciple, I'm really sorry. I've sworn to follow Duane to the death, so I can't take you as my master!" White Shark refused directly.

The Taoist priest smiled and said, "White Shark, do you know how many people want me to be their disciple and want me to teach them a thing or two, but they can't get what they want? Do you know how precious this opportunity is?"

"Taoist, you don't have to say too much. No matter how precious it is, even if you can turn me into an immortal and promised to follow Duane, I will never break my promise!" White Shark said firmly.

White Shark had sworn that he would follow Duane for the rest of his life.

After hearing this, the road leader turned his head to look at Duane.

"Benefactor, it seems that I have underestimated your ability. You can make him follow you so wholeheartedly." The Taoist sighed.

Duane smiled and then turned his head to look at the white shark.

"White Shark, listen to me, right?"

"Of course!" White Shark nodded.

"Since you've listened to me, then I'll take you as my teacher and learn from him." Duane looked very serious.

To tell the truth, Duane felt warm and touched

that White Shark would refuse him without hesitation in front of such a great opportunity.

But Duane was not a selfish person. Now that there was a good opportunity in front of the white shark, Duane would not delay the white shark's good future because of him!

Moreover, the Taoist said that the white shark had a special constitution. If he didn't learn from it, it would be a waste of the shark's special constitution.

Hearing this, White Shark retorted at once, "But Duane, I..."

"No 'but', just listen to me!" Duane interrupted White Shark directly.

"You should consider the other side at a time like this. One is a loyal monarch, and the other is a wise ruler, hmm!" The Taoist priest nodded his head with certainty.

After a pause, the Daoist continued, "There's no need to argue over this matter. I won't take anything good from you. White Shark, after

becoming my disciple, you're still this benefactor's subordinate. You'll still be able to serve him. I'll only teach you martial arts. When he needs you, you can leave the mountain and help him at any time."

Upon hearing this, Duane smiled and said, "That's much better. White Shark, if you can improve your strength here, it will help me a lot more in the future. Am I right?"

"That... that's good!" White Shark nodded.

The reason why White Shark refused at the beginning was that he would not break his promise and leave it to Duane in the end.

Right now, he was only learning martial arts here, but he was still Duane's man. In this way, White Shark would not break his vow.

And White Shark also knew that he could only help Duane when he was stronger!

When he helped Duane several times, he felt that he was not strong enough. Otherwise, he would not have put Duane in danger several times.

Therefore, the white shark agreed this time.

...

At the temple's entrance.

"White Shark, study hard and try your best to improve by leaps and bounds the next time I see you!" Duane smiled and patted White Shark's shoulder.

What the Taoist priest said was true. If White Shark could become stronger, it would definitely be a good thing for Duane.

John also said, "Bai Sha, this daoist's strength is profound. If you learn from him, your strength will definitely soar. I hope that the next time I see you, you will be able to defeat me!"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 181

"Brother John, don't make me happy. I'm still far from you!" White Shark smiled and scratched his head.

Then, White Shark looked at Duane.

"Duane, call me when you need my help. I just checked it. There's still some signal here! When I succeed, I'll definitely help you achieve great things!" White Shark's tone was firm.

"Okay, you don't have to see me off." Duane waved his hand.

In this way, Duane left the white shark in Yangliu Taoist Temple to let him learn kung fu.

Today, Duane had witnessed the Taoist's strength. Duane believed that after White Shark learned from him for a period of time, plus the special constitution of White Shark, Duane was looking forward to seeing how powerful White Shark would be when he succeeded in learning to go down the mountain.

After returning from Willow Mountain, Duane planned to go directly back to the city of Qing Yang.

At this time, Duane's mobile phone rang.

Duane saw that it was his grandfather, Zehi, who was calling.

"Hello, grandpa!" Duane quickly picked up the phone.

"Duane, I heard that you killed Wan Qingsi in Qingguang City?" Zehi's kind voice came from the phone.

"Well, that's right." Duane nodded.

"Haha, you're amazing, Duane! Boss Wan is a local tyrant. Annihilating the local tyrant is the most troublesome and dangerous thing to do. I didn't expect you to have done it." Grandpa laughed.

"I'm flattered, grandpa." Duane smiled awkwardly. This time, it was really dangerous.

However, the protection this time was not short. At least it let Duane gain practical

Branch is very cautious, so I need you to go undercover to collect some evidence," Zehi said.

"Okay, am I going now?" Duane asked.

"It doesn't have to be today. You can arrange it flexibly. You can do whatever you want in the next few days." Zehi said.

"Okay, grandpa, don't worry. I will deal with it." Duane promised.

Since it was the task that his grandfather personally assigned to him, Duane would certainly not refuse!

Duane even wanted to complete the best task that his grandfather gave him. He wanted to give a satisfactory answer scroll on the public bus so that he would not disappoint his grandfather.

"Duane, I'll give you this. Firstly, I want to train you. Secondly, if you can do this well, it's also a way for you to accumulate your own merits. If you don't have a little merit, you can take over Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise in the future, which may make the subordinates dissatisfied." Grandpa

Zehi said.

"I understand, grandpa." Duane nodded.

After hanging up the phone.

"It seems that we have to stay in Qing Guang City for a few more days." Duane said with a smile.

Duane thought that if he completed this task earlier, he could go back to Qing City earlier. So after hanging up the phone, Duane got everything ready and went to the branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise in Qingguang City.

Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, Qingguang City.

Duane and John came to the door of the company.

Next to the company was a piece of Publicity.

Five security guards and two cleaners.

"This is just right!" Duane couldn't help but smile when he saw the recruitment.

Since he wanted to be an undercover in the company, he naturally needed to enter the

company in the name of work, so he could find a way to collect evidence.

"John, you apply to be a security officer. I apply to be a cleaner." Duane stared at the recruiter.

"Duane, why do we have to go to two different places? This... this isn't very good, is it? Besides, it would be a great injustice for you to let Duane be a cleaner," said John.

Duane smiled and said, "John, I'm a cleanman, so I can have the opportunity to enter the office to clean up. This is a good opportunity to collect evidence. As a security guard, you can watch out for me. In short, we can start from two different directions in two departments. There are only benefits but no disadvantages."

"Well, I'll listen to you, Duane." John nodded and felt that Duane's words were reasonable.

Then, Duane went straight to the company. After he declared the purpose of the application at the gate, he was taken to the personnel

department upstairs to apply.

Duane and John applied for low-level jobs. In terms of personal qualifications, education, and so on, there were no requirements. The interview process was also very smooth.

In the room for the interview.

"Well, how much is my salary?" Duane asked.

"Your salary is 2,500 yuan, and you can't afford it. You will be on duty for a month." The secretary in charge of the interview answered slowly.

"Five hundred and fifty thousand? That's so low?" Duane was shocked.

According to Duane's knowledge, the head office stipulated that the cleaner's salary was 3,500, and Duane's Qingyang filial office also offered so much.

"I heard that the cleaner's salary for Huading Company is 3,500, why is it 2,500?" Duane couldn't help saying.

Although Duane came undercover, Duane didn't care about the salary.

However, this difference of one thousand yuan was not a big deal for Duane, but for those who really wanted to do this job, it was different.

"Kid, if you think it's too little, you can choose not to do it. There are so many people waiting for you to do it. Do you understand?" The human body said impatiently.

"No, no, no, I'll do it!" Duane quickly said.

If Duane didn't do it, how could he find an undercover agent?

"Don't talk nonsense if you want to do it. Come to the company to report at eight o'clock tomorrow morning! Go back first." The human capital waved to Duane.

After walking out of the company for a distance.

"Duane, you are the eldest young master of Huading and the grandson of Zehi. But now you

come to a subordinate's company to be a cleaner. If the people in the company know your identity, I don't know what they will think about it." John said with a smile.

Duane also laughed and said, "Haha, they won't know. At least before I collect enough evidence, they won't know."

...

The next morning, Duane and John reported to the company.

John reported to the security department, while Duane went to the cleaning department to report.

Inside the cleaning department office.

Duane stood in his office, waiting for the cleaner to arrange the task. At this time, a young girl came in.

The girl looked to be less than 20 years old. She was dressed in ordinary clothes, but she had comely and dignified facial features.

"Sir, are you an employee of the cleaner department?" The girl asked with a restrained tone.

"Uh, I'm new here. I'm here for work on the first day today," Duane said.

"Really? It's also my first day at work!" The girl showed a pure smile, and at the same time, she quickly walked to Duane.

"My name is Liu Min. We will be colleagues in the future. Please take good care of me in the future," the girl said with a smile.

"My name is Duane." Duane also smiled back at her.

Right at this moment, a bald middle-aged man walked in.

"Are you two new here? I'm the cleaner, your superior!"

As the man spoke, he went to the office table. When he was about to sit down, he frowned and looked up at Duane and Zhao Yuan.

"What are you two still standing there for? You

don't want to ask me, do you?"

The cleaner's tone was cold, and he seemed a bit unhappy.

"Well, good job!" Duane said.

"Hello, supervisor." Liu Min, the girl, also followed to ask.

"Truly two idiots. They need to be taught by others. No wonder they only have the jobs of cleaning workers!" The cleaner shook his head and said.

Duane frowned at Su Mo's words.

If it was not because Duane's undercover agents couldn't expose his identity, and he dared to talk to Duane like this, he would never have a good end!

"Supervisor, please be polite with your words. We are not stupid," Duane said.

The supervisor, who had already sat down, suddenly stood up again when he heard this.

"What did you say? Let me be more polite to you? Haha, do you want me to give you this position and then serve you tea?" The supervisor looked at Duane coldly.

Immediately, the supervisor changed the subject and sneered, "You don't even know what you are! How dare you talk to me like this! Let alone scold you, even if I beat you, you'll have to accept it. If you don't accept it, then get out of my way!"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 182

Of course, the supervisor didn't know that the person he reprimanded was the First Young Master of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise and Zehi's grandson!

"Duane, stop!" Liu Min, the little girl next to him, pulled the hem of Duane's clothes.

Duane thought about it and did not refute it.

To tell the truth, in normal times, when Duane met such a person, he would definitely go up to him and slap him in the face, so as to teach him how to speak properly.

However, Duane was now a cleaner. If Duane lost his job or his identity was exposed, the task his grandfather gave him would fail.

Therefore, Duane chose to endure it.

"Well, I'll assign work to you now. You are responsible for the cleaning up of the fourth floor, the corridors, the office, the ground foot line, the

glass, etc. All of them must be kept clean at all times, with the required requirements, which are on your work brochure." The supervisor said impatiently.

After completing the assigned tasks in the office, the two of them began to officially start their work.

The main purpose of Duane's work this time was to get evidence of his crime.

But today was the first day, Duane was still not familiar with the whole company. The task of the first day was to familiarize himself with the company's situation.

When he came out of the office, a man in a cleaner's uniform happened to meet Duane.

"Since you two are so unfamiliar with each other, are you new here?" The man looked at Duane and Qin Busi with a casual look.

"Yes, we just came here today." Duane nodded and said.

"My name is Zheng Qiang. You can call me Brother Qiang. I have worked as a cleaner here for half a year. Since you are new here, I am your senior. If there is anything you don't understand, you can ask me!"

The man said as he reached out his hand.

"Well, if there's anything I don't understand, I'll ask you."

Duane smiled and reached out to shake hands with him.

"By the way, you two are responsible for cleaning up on the fourth floor, right?" Zheng Qiang asked.

"Yes, is there a problem?" Duane asked.

"Then you have to be careful. The fourth floor is the manager's office area. If you are not careful enough, you will be scolded. The colleagues who were responsible for the cleaning up on the fourth floor can't stand resignation." Zheng Qiang shook his head and sighed.

At this time, the cleaner came out of the office.

"What are you talking about here? You don't want to work anymore, do you?" The cleaner shouted with a straight face.

"Brother, let's talk next time." After finishing his words, Zheng Qiang turned around and went to his work area.

...

On the fourth floor.

Duane and Liu Min began to work, and Duane was dragging the corridor at this time.

Peng!

Just then, the bucket was suddenly knocked over.

Duane turned his head and saw a man in a leather suit. It was obvious that he had kicked the bucket over.

"F*ck, how did you do things, you smelly cleaner? Why did you put the bucket here? You wet

my leather shoes!" The man in a suit shouted at Duane angrily.

Duane smiled coldly and said, "Sir, it is your fault that you don't watch the road and kicked me, but now you blame me? It's really ridiculous, forever blaming others?"

"Boy, don't talk to me in such a way. You are the first one who dares to talk to me in the company! Do you know who it is? I am the company's financial manager. As long as I say a word, you must get out of here immediately!" The business suit man said angrily.

"You also need to reason with the financial manager, right?" Duane sneered and said.

"Okay, I'll immediately call you cleaners to come over. I'll see if he dares to reason with me." The man in a suit said angrily.

At this time, Liu Min, who was wiping the glass beside her, ran over.

"Sir, it's his first day at work, so please forgive him!" Liu Min said repeatedly.

"I can forgive him. Apologize to me immediately, and then lie down to wipe the water on my shoes, clean it up!" The financial manager said proudly.

Duane's eyes flashed with coldness.

Even if he was not a rich man now, even if he was still a poor boy, in the face of such unreasonable humiliation, Duane would definitely leave the burden on the financial manager, and then get rid of him. At the worst, he could change his job. Was it not easy to find a clean-up job?

However, Duane couldn't leave now, because Duane had the task entrusted to him by his grandfather. He must keep this job no matter what.

This could also be considered a kind of test for his grandfather. If he can't even handle such a small difficulty, how can he accomplish great things in the future?

Thinking of this, Duane gritted his teeth and said, "Okay, I apologize to you. You wet your shoes. I'm sorry!"

Duane told himself that he had to endure it for a while. When he finished his task, he would reveal his identity, and then he would make up for his mistakes. He would repay the kindness of those who had helped him, and revenge for those who had owed him!

"It's not enough to just apologize. Let's wipe your shoes! Remember, wipe them with your clothes!" The financial manager stared at Duane arrogantly.

"You..." Duane's face changed.

"What? You can't do it? If you can't do it, then get out of here!" The financial manager shouted.

"Let me do it!"

Liu Min quickly squatted down and wiped the water on the financial manager's leather shoes with her sleeve.

"Liu Min!"

Duane wanted to stop her, but Liu Min had quickly wiped the water off the financial manager's

leather shoes.

"Manager, I'll wipe it for him," Liu Min stood up and said.

After carefully looking at Liu Min, the metal manager's mouth suddenly showed an evil smile, and his eyes also showed a glimmer of light.

Just now, the financial manager was angry with Duane, so that he didn't see Liu Min's face before, but now he saw it clearly.

"You're a newcomer, aren't you? I've never seen you in the company. What's your name, a pure-looking girl?" The financial manager fixed his eyes on Liu Min.

"I... I'm Liu Min." Liu Min lowered her head and answered timidly.

"Liu Min, are you interested in being my secretary?" The financial manager asked with a smile.

"Well, I don't have the ability to be a secretary," Liu Minwan said in refusal.

"It doesn't matter. I have a secretary. You are only responsible for serving me tea and giving me a massage. It's much easier than doing this, and the salary is much higher than yours," the financial manager said with a smile.

"Manager, I... I'm really not suitable." Liu Min quickly waved her hand.

"Well, think about it. I'll come to you in a couple of days. When you have a hard time in this position, I believe you will change your mind." The financial manager said slowly.

Immediately, the financial manager looked at Duane and said with disdain, "Boy, look at her, today I won't argue with you. If you provoke me again, hey, you must suffer!"

After leaving this sentence, the financial manager directly turned around and walked to his office.

Duane finally understood why his colleague Zheng Qiang said that he should be careful when doing the cleaning in the fourth floor. He was right.

How could a financial manager be so arrogant?

After the financial manager left.

"Liu Min, thank you for helping me. You're quite a nice person." Duane smiled at Liu Min.

The first day he met Liu Min, when he was troubled by the manager, ordinary colleagues could never come to help, but Liu Min came.

"It doesn't matter. We are colleagues. We should help each other." Liu Min also smiled back at Duane.

After a pause, Liu Min said seriously, "Duane, don't quarrel with these managers and managers in the future. They are all big shots. Small potatoes like us can't provoke them."

"I see." Duane nodded.

What Duane was thinking now was to keep a low profile. He came here to collect evidence, which was the main purpose!

Duane swore to himself that he had to finish this task well no matter what. He couldn't fail the

task that his grandfather had assigned to him!

"By the way, Liu Min, the financial manager asked you to be his secretary. It's obvious that he has evil intentions. Don't be fooled by him, or you will definitely lose," Duane said.

The reason why the financial manager asked Liu Min to be his secretary was that Liu Mingqing was so beautiful that she wanted to set up the office rules.

Liu Min was such a simple girl. To tell the truth, Duane did not want to see that she was defiled by the financial manager.

"That's right!"

Liu Min nodded with a slight blush on her face. Obviously, Liu Min also realized something. Although she was simple, she was not a fool.

"Don't worry, a scumbag like him will be punished one day." Duane muttered as he stared at tens of millions of people.

"This financial manager is obviously not a good

person."

When Duane's undercover mission was completed and his identity was revealed, Duane would try his best to get rid of such scum from Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 183

After a whole morning, Duane had basically familiarized himself with the company's environment, especially on the fourth floor.

In the blink of an eye, afternoon arrived.

In the corridor on the fourth floor of the company.

"Liu Min, if you don't mind, I can ask you, what is my family doing?" Duane mopped the floor while chatting with Liu Min.

"My mom has been laid off for a long time. My dad is a construction worker. Our family depends on my dad to support it," Liu Min replied.

Then, Liu Min changed the subject and said in a low voice, "However, my father had an accident at the construction site a few days ago, and his leg was broken. He is still in the hospital now."

"Uh, sorry, I don't know." Duane said apologetically.

"I'm fine." Liu Min forced a smile.

"By the way, Duane, do you know where to use the loan?" Liu Min asked.

"A loan? You want a loan?" Duane was stunned.

"Well, after the Dad's accident, the family is in a shortage of money."

"The hospital has been urging me to pay recently, but I've just started working. It's still early for me to get my salary. I don't know where I can get a loan." Liu Min lowered her head.

"Don't get involved in the public loan. If you are not careful enough, you may be trapped." Duane looked very serious.

Many of the public loan were usury. Once a simple little girl like Liu Min fell into a trap, she would definitely be eaten by those bastards, leaving nothing behind.

"But, except for the loan, I really can't think of any other way." Liu Min lowered her head.

"Tell me, how much do you need? Maybe I can help you find a way." Duane said.

"It's a big sum of money, 5,000 yuan!" Liu Min said.

"Five thousand dollars, I'll lend it to you." Duane said.

Five thousand yuan was just a small amount for the current Duane. It would be a good thing if the money could help a person.

"This... I have such a big sum of money, I can't take you!" Liu Min quickly waved her hand.

"Liu Min, I'm lending it to you, not for you. Why can't you take it?" Duane laughed.

Duane went on to say, "You can borrow money from others, or borrow money from me. I don't want your interest, and there are no risks. Don't you think so?"

Liu Min thought carefully and found that what Duane said seemed to make sense.

"Then when my salary is paid, I'll return it to

you as soon as possible!" Liu Min said seriously.

"Okay!" Duane nodded with a smile.

Duane didn't lack money at all.

However, if Duane said that he would give it to her directly, she certainly would not want it. So Duane said that he would lend it to her. The result was the same, and he would give the money to her anyway.

"Duane, I don't know how to thank you. You did me a big favor!" Liu Min smiled.

When Liu Min thought of the payment paid by the hospital, she was naturally happy.

"You don't have to thank me. The financial manager came to make trouble with me this morning, and you also helped me." Duane said with a smile.

"Hey, you little cleaner!"

Right at this moment, a woman's voice came from behind him.

Duane heard the voice seemed to be calling him, so he turned his head.

The next thing they saw was a woman in black silk stockings.

The woman was dressed enchantingly. She had a good figure and looked quite sexy.

"Are you calling me?" Duane looked at her.

"Is there anyone else here? Come here quickly!" The woman seemed a bit impatient.

Although Duane did not know who he was, Duane's current identity was at the bottom of the cleaner, so Duane came up to her.

"Beauty, what's up?" Duane looked at her.

The woman frowned and said in a cold voice, "Are you new? Don't call me big or small. Do you know who I am? Secretary of the general manager, call me Sister Wu, do you understand?"

"Sister Wu." Duane forced a smile.

"I don't want to argue with you. Go to the

opposite cafe and buy a cup of coffee. Remember not to add sugar. This is for the general manager. If something goes wrong, you can't afford to be blamed! Do you understand?"

The woman kept a straight face and gave an impatient order. During the whole process, she didn't even look at Duane.

Perhaps in her eyes, Duane was a stinky cleaner, who was not even qualified to let her look straight at him.

"You are the general manager's secretary. Shouldn't you be the one buying coffee?" Duane said helplessly.

"Kid, do you have the right to question me? If I want you to go, then go!" The woman said in a commanding tone.

"Okay, then you have to give me money, don't you?" Duane said helplessly.

After all, she was just a cleaner now. Everyone could call herself.

In order to complete his grandfather's mission, he had to bear with it.

"Keep the money for yourself. Send it to the general manager's office after you buy it." After saying this, the woman shook her head and turned to leave.

"Let's borrow the power of a tiger!"

Duane stared at the woman's back as she left and could not help shaking his head.

Then, Duane went out of the company to buy coffee.

Twenty minutes later, Duane finally bought coffee and went straight to the general manager's office.

Grandpa once said that the corruption of the Qingguang branch was mainly related to the general manager. This time, it was a good opportunity to get in touch with the general manager.

Outside the general manager's office.

"Why is the curtain drawn?"

Duane was very confused. In the daytime, the general manager's office's curtains were pulled and the door was closed.

At this time, Duane vaguely heard the sound of breathing.

Duane went to the window and looked inside through the gap of the curtain.

"What the f**k!"

Duane saw that the sexy secretary who ordered Duane to buy coffee was actually sitting on a middle-aged man with a fat head and big ears, doing that kind of thing, and it was very intense!

"Damn, let me go to buy coffee, but I am doing this kind of thing here." Duane swore.

When he was at work and doing this in his office, Duane thought that the general manager was not a good person.

Then, Duane walked to the door of the office.

"Dong dong dong!"

Duane knocked at the door.

A minute later, the door was opened.

It was the secretary who opened the door. Her hair was a little messy and she didn't put on her clothes.

"Leave it to me."

The secretary took the coffee and then quickly closed the door.

Duane shook his head and then turned to leave.

When Duane returned to the fourth floor, he found that the cleaner was standing in the corridor with a straight face.

"Come here!"

When the cleaner saw Duane, he immediately shouted at him.

"What's wrong, supervisor?" Duane came to the supervisor.

"Boy, you're bold to leave your post without permission!" The cleaner put his hands behind his back and put on airs as a leader.

"Manager, I didn't leave my post without permission. Just now, the general manager's secretary asked me to help the general manager buy coffee, so I bought it," Duane explained.

"Don't make excuses for this! You're the cleaner, how could she ask you to go to the coffee shop!"

The cleaner scolded him in a loud voice.

"Supervisor, if you don't believe me, you can go and confront the general manager's secretary!" Duane said with a calm face.

"What the hell are you talking about! If you leave your post without permission, you'll be deducted from your 300 yuan salary as punishment. If there is a next time, you'll be expelled without hesitation, got it?" The cleaner scolded.

"Supervisor, aren't you too much? It's easy for

you to find out whether I've left my post without permission."

"But now you want to put the shit tub on me without investigating. As a supervisor, you've done some dereliction of duty, haven't you?" Duane said coldly.

So far, Duane was really disappointed with these managers of the Qingguang Branch.

A small cleaner was not only so arrogant and bullying the employees, but also so unreasonable?

Even though Duane had been forbearing.

But after all, this matter made Duane angry.

"I was lucky enough to work hard to buy coffee. I paid for it. When I came back, I was blamed for leaving my post without permission. Why did I have to deduct my salary?"

"What the hell is this?"

"Oh, you mean my dereliction of duty? Look at you. You don't want to work anymore, do you?" The supervisor said as he went forward and

grabbed Duane by the collar.

"What's going on? It's so noisy!"

A voice rang out.

Then, a woman came into Duane's eyes.

The woman's thick golden wavy long hair was casually draped over her shoulders. Her facial features were exquisite, and her eyes were deep. She looked like a mixed-race child. Coupled with her slender and exquisite thighs, she looked very much like a mixed-race child.

Tut, tut, she was definitely a stunner!

For a moment, Duane was in a trance.

"Manager Luo, what's going on? What the hell is going on here?" The woman asked the cleaner.

"Director Jiang, this newcomer doesn't know the rules. He resigned without permission and even dared to talk back. I'm going to teach him a lesson." The cleaner showed a flattering smile.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 184

Duane immediately stepped forward and said as soon as he heard that she was the director.

"Director, I didn't leave my post without permission. I just went to buy coffee for the general manager."

"Oh?" Jiang Jingwen looked at Duane.

"Director Jiang, don't listen to this guy's nonsense. I think he is making up a story!" The cleaner said.

"Director, I'm telling the truth. You can ask the general manager's secretary, as well as the monitoring. I come in and out of here with the surveillance," Duane said.

"Okay, I'll call the surveillance room." Jiang Jingwen took out her mobile phone.

"Director Jiang, he is a new cleaner, and he doesn't need to bother you with such a trivial thing." The cleaner said with a smile.

Jiang Jingwen frowned and said, "Manager Luo, it's not a big deal for you, but for the staff, it's a big deal for them. Do you understand?"

"Understood, understood!" The cleaner could only smile dryly and nod his head.

After hearing Jiang Jingwen's words, Duane was a little surprised.

It seemed that there were not only bastards among the executives of the Qingguang Branch, but also some who could distinguish between right and wrong!

Jiang Jingwen soon finished calling and asking.

After hanging up the phone.

"Manager Luo, the monitor has been transferred. Just now, a cleaner came back to buy coffee and sent it to the general manager's office. In this case, you really wronged him." Jiang Jingwen said.

"This..." The cleaner was suddenly at a loss for

words, and his face was also a bit ugly.

"Manager Luo, if you haven't done any investigation, you can call for justice and wrong your employees. This is your fault. You should remember it in the future. In addition, let's put this matter in the end. Don't embarrass others again," Jiang Jingwen said.

"Yes! Yes!" The cleaner nodded with a forced smile.

Jiang Jingyun looked at Duane again and said faintly, "The investigation has been made clear. It's all right. You can go on with your work."

"Thank you, Director Jiang." Duane thanked her with a smile.

She was so beautiful and well-organized, so she left a good impression in Duane's mind.

After Jiang Jingwen left, the cleaner's face darkened in an instant.

"Buddy, you're so lucky to meet Director Jiang to help you!" The cleaner stared at Duane with cold

eyes.

Then, the cleaner changed the subject and said in a cold voice, "But you upset me. I hope you won't make any more mistakes next time, or you will understand the consequences of offending me!"

After saying that, the cleaner left in anger.

Looking at the back of the cleaner, Duane's eyes flashed with coldness.

"Don't worry, it won't be long before I let you understand the consequences of offending me, Duane!" Duane squinted and murmured.

"Hey! Hey!"

At this time, someone patted Duane from behind.

Duane turned his head and found that it was the old cleaner Zheng Qiang he met in the morning.

"Let's go. Let's have some fun!" Zheng Qiang said.

Although Duane did not understand Zheng Qiang's intention, he still followed him.

The two of them came to the window of a lumber-room on the fourth floor.

"Brother, is there any cigarette?" Zheng Qiang rubbed his fingers together.

"Yes." Duane took out a packet of cigarettes.

This was the cigarette that Duane bought specially in the morning.

Then Duane took out a cigarette and handed it to Zheng Qiang.

"Hey, it's China. It seems that you are quite good at this! Good job!" Zheng Qiang took the cigarette with a smile.

"Since you have drawn a China cigarette for me, then I will also hand it over to you. Who's the cleaner Director Luo? He's a greedy person. The new staff will basically be troubled by him."

Zheng Qiang took a drag on his cigarette and continued to say, "It's very simple to avoid trouble

from him. Bring him good cigarettes and good wine, and the trouble will be solved."

"Oh? Is there such a thing?" Duane frowned.

How could a small cleaner be so overbearing?

As the First Young Master of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, Duane was very angry.

Of course, it was even more impossible to ask Duane to send cigarettes and alcohol to him.

"By the way, who is Director Jiang just now?" Duane continued to ask.

"Another cigarette." Zheng Qiang rubbed his fingers.

"It's all yours."

Duane directly handed the whole pack of cigarettes to Zheng Qiang.

"Give them all to me? Hey hey, then I won't be polite." Zheng Qiang happily took over the whole pack of cigarettes.

"Director Jiang, her name is Jiang Jingwen.

She is the quality director of the company, not only the beauty of the company, but also the strong woman of the company!" Zheng Qiang said.

Then, Zheng Qiang looked at Duane with a smile and said, "What? Are you interested in Director Jiang? She's a white swan. She's not a toad that can be eaten. You'd better save your life. Besides, she already has a boyfriend."

"Don't think too much. I just think that she is a good person," Duane explained.

By this time, Zheng Qiang had finished smoking.

"Okay, look at the shares of this Chinese package. If you have any doubts in the future, you can come and ask me. Now I have to go back to work." After that, Zheng Qiang turned around and walked out.

...

Duane said he would lend 5,000 yuan to Liu Min.

After work in the afternoon, Duane asked Liu Min to leave his home address, went to the bank to take 5,000 yuan, and then went to Liu Min's house.

Liu Min's family was in an old community.

"Dong dong dong!"

Duane knocked on the door of Liu Min's house.

"He's coming!"

Liu Min's voice came from inside the house. As the footsteps approached, the door was opened.

"Duane, you're here!" Liu Min smiled at Duane.

"I borrowed 5,000 yuan from you."

Duane put the money into Liu Minmin's finger.

"Duane, I even asked you to send it to me. I don't know how to thank you." Liu Min nodded and smiled.

"It doesn't matter. Since the money has been delivered, I'll leave first." Duane was ready to leave.

"Wait a minute!"

Liu Min suddenly pulled Duane.

"You haven't eaten yet, right? I've just made the meal, let's come in and eat together," Liu Min said with a smile.

"Okay." Duane agreed.

After entering the door, Duane found that in addition to Liu Min, there was a middle-aged woman on the table, who should be Liu Min's mother and a young man.

"Duane, this is my mother, and this is my brother!" Liu Min introduced them one by one.

"Nice to meet you!"

Liu Min's brother came up and shook hands with Duane.

"You're Duane, right? My name is Liu Dong, and I'm also working in the Qingguang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise," Liu Minge said while shaking hands.

"Oh? You are also working in the Qingguang Branch? What are you doing?" Duane asked in

surprise.

"I'm a security guard!" Liu Dong said.

After a pause, Liu Dong continued, "By the way, Duane, before dinner, how about we have a one-on-one talk?"

"Brother, there's nothing you can't say here!" Liu Min glared at Liu Dong.

"It's okay, Liu Min." Duane smiled and waved his hand.

Then, Duane followed Liu Dong to Liu Dong's room.

After entering the room.

Liu Dong patted Duane on the shoulder.

"Brother Duane, first of all, thank you for lending money to our family. After my sister and I have received our salary, we will return it to you as soon as possible."

Then Liu Dong changed the topic.

"However, it's best if you don't have designs

on my sister."

"You want to do something to your sister?"
Duane was stunned.

"Isn't that so? You're just a cleaner. You don't have much money in your pocket, do you? It's just one day since we met, yet you're willing to lend so much money to my sister. Isn't it just to win her favor?" Liu Dong said.

"It's not the reason that I borrowed money. You think too much." Duane showed a bitter smile.

The purpose of Duane lending money to Liu Min was simple. Duane used to be a poor child.

Now, seeing Liu Min's difficulty as a poor child, Duane wanted to do a little bit, but that was all.

However, Liu Min's brother mistook him for someone else. What was wrong with him?

Duane said helplessly.

"No matter what I think or not, don't ever think about my sister. Understand? With her looks, no matter what, she has to find a supervisor or a

manager who doesn't deserve my sister!" Liu Dong said.

Liu Dong's words obviously meant that Duane was not good enough for his sister, Liu Min.

"Okay, I see."

Duane smiled and didn't explain anything.

"It's good that you know that. Let's go and eat!" After finishing his words, Liu Dong walked towards the outside.

Duane followed him out.

After they sat down.

"Duane, what did my brother tell you?" Liu Min whispered to Duane.

Liu Dong glared at Duane. It was obvious that he didn't want Duane to say anything.

"Well, it's nothing. I just chatted with you for a while." Duane smiled.

...

Chapter 185

During the meal at Liu Min's house, Liu Min and Liu Min's mother had been enthusiastically treating Duane.

It was nine o'clock in the evening since he came out of Liu Min's house.

Walking on the road, Duane thought about taking a taxi back to the hotel.

"What's that?"

As Duane walked, he suddenly found a familiar figure in front of him.

"This figure, why does it look a bit like Director Jiang!"

Although Duane felt the same, he was not sure. So he quickly walked forward and wanted to see if it was her.

"Director Jiang, it's really you!"

After Duane went forward, he found that it was

really the director, Jiang Jingwen, who had helped him to clear up his injustice today.

However, Jiang Jingwen held a bottle of whiskey in her hand, drinking while walking.

"You are... the cleaner today?" Director Jiang also recognized Duane.

"Yes, it's me, Director Jiang. Why are you here alone in the middle of the night? It's not safe. Why don't I take you home?" Duane said.

Jiang Jingwen was wearing a long black dress at this time. She was originally a stunner. Now in a slightly tipsy state, she was even more desirable.

In this late night, if someone with evil intentions met her, he would definitely be tempted and the consequences would be unimaginable.

"Leave me alone. It's my business!" After Jiang Jingwen finished speaking, she took another sip of wine.

"It seems that I've met something." Duane murmured.

At this time, Jiang Jingyun suddenly stopped and turned to look at Duane.

"How about you accompany me to the bar for a few drinks?" Jiang Jingwen said.

Duane was stunned. She wanted him to drink with her?

Then, Duane shook his head and said, "Director Jiang, you have drunk enough. It's not appropriate to drink again."

"You don't want to? Then you can go, I'll go by myself," Jiang Jingwen said as she continued to walk forward.

Looking at the back of Jiang Jingwen, Duane hesitated for a moment and then followed her.

"Director Jiang, good! I'll go to the bar with you to have a drink!" Duane said.

Duane's idea was simple. Whether he went or not, it seemed that Jiang Jingwen would go to a bar to drink.

With Jiang Jingyun's current state, what would

happen if she went to the bar and drank some wine? Duane didn't dare to think about it.

"It's better for me to go with him than to her alone. If there really is something wrong, Duane can protect her."

After all, she helped Duane during the day, and Duane thought that she was a good executive.

Of course, it was easy for a beautiful girl to leave a good impression on others.

What's more, Jiang Jingwen was such a sexy stunner. This was also a hidden factor.

Of course, Duane did not want her to be harmed in the bar.

...

In a bar.

The heavy metal music in the bar was deafening.

In the bar dance floor, a scantily clad young woman was dancing around a steel pipe.

There were many men screaming around, or playing with the music. Among them, there were many well-dressed white-collared men. But at this time, they looked completely different.

At the bar.

"Two cups of whiskey, thank you!" Jiang Jingwen handed the money to the bartender.

Soon, two glasses of whiskey were placed in front of Duane and Jiang Jingwen.

After Jiang Jingwen took over the whiskey, she drank up all the wine in one gulp.

The whiskey belonged to the spirit, so Jiang Jingwen kept drinking it, which made Duane worry about her.

After putting down the glass, Jiang Jingwen winked at Duane and said in a soft voice, "If I remember correctly, your name is Duane, right? Drink with me."

"Okay, I'll drink." Duane did not say much and directly drank up his whiskey.

"Two more cups!" Jiang Jingwen handed out the money again to the bartender.

The bartender took the money and fetched the wine for Jiang Jingwen again.

"Director Jiang, can you tell me what happened?" Duane asked.

In Duane's view, something must have happened for Director Jiang to be so drunk, and it was a big blow to her.

"My boyfriend cheats on me, and the person he cheats on is my best friend. Don't you think it's ridiculous?"

After Jiang Jingwen finished speaking, she picked up the glass and poured the whole glass of whiskey into it.

"You've been cheated by your boyfriend?" Duane was stunned.

Duane remembered that when he was in the company during the day, Zheng Qiang told Duane that Jiang Jingwen had a boyfriend, and her

boyfriend's identity and status should be a little powerful.

Then, Duane smiled bitterly and said, "Director Jiang, he didn't want a beautiful woman like you, but slept with another woman?"

"Men are like this, aren't they?" Jiang Jingwen shook her head and smiled.

After Jiang Jingwen finished speaking, she directly picked up the whiskey in front of Duane and drank it all.

After putting down the glass, Jiang Jingwen continued to say with a flushed face, "I said that I would not give my first time to him before we got married. I didn't expect that he would sleep with more than one woman behind my back!"

"What's more ridiculous is that when I asked him why, he said that he just wanted to make fun of me! And he even said in a self-righteous way that I couldn't do with him. That's all he can do!"

"I finally saw him clearly. He is a bastard! A beast!"

When Jiang Jingwen finished speaking, she was screaming hysterically.

"Director Jiang, I know that you must be very sad now." Duane said.

Duane continued, "But you can see him clearly at least. If you see him clearly after we get married, it will be more painful."

Jiang Jingwen showed an ugly smile, and then said to the bartender, "Give me a hundred volts to get a bomb."

"My lady, you... you want to get a bomb?" the bartender could not help but ask.

The bartender only felt that the beauty in front of him was too crazy, wasn't she?

Hundreds of questions caused a bomb. The raw materials were simple Erbil of them. Hundreds of them were white and hundreds of black. All of them were lymms, mixed together with ice.

The most important ingredient was 1.5 points of the Longmu wine. This was a chicken tail wine

with a color similar to black tea. It was so high that it could be thrown out like an oil bottle!

That's why it's called a bomb!

Even many men couldn't stand such strong liquor, not to mention to let a woman drink it!

"You don't have to pay for it. Give it to me now!" Jiang Jingwen slammed the money on the table.

"Okay, wait a moment!"

The bartender nodded his head. Since the guest insisted on making a request, he certainly had to do it.

Soon, a glass of bomb was placed in front of Jiang Jingwen.

Jiang Jingwen didn't say anything but drank it down.

"Cough cough!"

Halfway through the drink, Jiang Jingwen choked by the strong alcohol and started coughing.

"Director Jiang, you can't drink anymore!"

Duane immediately grabbed the cup of wine and drank the remaining half of the cup.

The wine was really strong. After drinking half a cup, Duane instantly felt his stomach was burning and his throat was going to emit smoke.

"Duane, I have drunk this glass of wine, and there is my lipstick mark on it. Don't you... don't you dislike it?" Jiang Jingwen looked at Duane charmingly.

"I didn't think so much, but I won't mind," Duane said.

When Duane drank, he really didn't think too much.

Jiang Jingwen, such a sexy beauty, naturally attracted attention in the bar. The men who came and went at the bar counter could not help but look at Jiang Jingwen a few more times.

Many men's eyes began to heat up when they saw such a beautiful woman like her.

Right at this moment, a man walked up to Jiang Jingwen.

"Beauty, can I treat you to a glass of wine?" The man had a smile on his face. He looked very gentlemanly.

The man took the initiative to strike up a conversation with her. At the same time, he intentionally or unintentionally placed the key to the Maserati on the bar counter.

"Then you'll have to ask my boyfriend if he agrees!"

Jiang Jingwen, who was a little drunk, put her hand on Duane's shoulder while speaking.

The man glanced at Duane and said coldly at the same time, "Little brother, you're so lucky. You dress so shabbily that you can even hook up with a great beauty."

Obviously, this man was very jealous of Duane.

"There's nothing I can do. I'm just lucky!" Duane said with a smile.

Upon hearing this, the man could only leave in anger.

At this time, Jiang Jingwen suddenly hooked her arm around Duane's neck, approached Duane and said charmingly, "Duane, do you think I'm beautiful?"

When the two of them got close to Duane, he could completely feel Jiang Jingwen's breathing and her body's fragrance.

Duane swallowed and said, "Director Jiang, don't make such a joke. I'm just a cleaner!"

Was Jiang Jingwen trying to flirt with her?

Although she was now drunk, she looked more attractive in this state...

As a hot-blooded man with a normal orientation, to tell the truth, Duane's heart beat faster!

"I ask you, am I beautiful?" Jiang Jingwen asked again with a charming look in her eyes.

"It's... it's beautiful!"

Duane had to answer truthfully.

"How about you accompanying me tonight?"

Jiang Jingwen took a sip of Duane's fragrance.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 186

After hearing this sentence, Duane's heart beat faster.

"Director Jiang, are you trying to take revenge on your boyfriend?" Duane asked seriously.

After a pause, Duane continued, "If that's the case, Director Jiang, you're really not worth it! You're degenerating yourself, you're ruining yourself, understand?"

Although Duane's heart was beating faster, Duane was still able to firm his will.

"Coward, I think... I don't think you dare!"

After Jiang Jingwen finished speaking, she let go of Duane and continued to ask the bartender to bring her wine.

"By the way, who is your boyfriend?" Duane couldn't help but ask.

"Don't mention that bastard, okay? I don't want to mention him!" Jiang Jingwen said while

drinking.

Duane nodded and did not mention it again.

At this time, Duane's mobile phone rang.

Duane took a look and found that it was his grandfather who called him.

The music was deafening and it was obviously not suitable to answer the phone.

"Director Jiang, I'll take a call."

Duane said as he stood up, ready to answer the phone outside.

Jiang Jingyue, who was already drunk, nodded casually.

Duane saw that Jiang Jingwen was already so drunk, but Duane was still a little worried.

So Duane looked at the bartender.

"Bro, this is my girlfriend. I'm going out to answer a phone call. Help me take a look. This is your tip!"

Duane took out 1,000 yuan and put it in front

of the bartender.

"No problem, brother!"

Seeing so much consumption, the bartender naturally agreed with a smile on his face.

After walking out of the bar, Duane called back his grandfather.

After the phone was connected.

"Duane, is everything going well?" Zehi's voice came from the other side of the phone.

"It went well, but it was only the first day that I entered the company, and I haven't got any evidence, but I found a lot of drawbacks and problems in the company!" Duane said.

"Well, I heard that you are the cleaner of the interview. I'm afraid that you will be wronged during your undercover time, but you have to learn to endure," Zehi said.

"I understand, grandpa!" Duane nodded.

Although Duane had suffered a lot today,

Duane still could bear it.

...

After hanging up the phone, Duane went to the bar.

As Duane walked, he was also thinking that Jiang Jingwen, as the director of the company's quality, might be able to get some evidence or something useful from her.

Of course, the premise was that Jiang Jingwen was willing to do it.

While walking into the bar, Duane shook his head and felt a little dizzy.

Duane had drunk two cups of whiskey just now, and the latter half of it was like a bomb.

Duane didn't have much feeling about it before, but now Duane vaguely felt that he was a little superior.

After returning to the counter, Duane found that Jiang Jingwen's seat had become empty.

Duane frowned and rushed to the bar.

"Where is my girlfriend?" Duane asked the bartender.

"This... Mr. Tyrant, she... she..." The bartender's face turned pale as he stammered.

Watching the drinker's reaction, Duane immediately felt that something was wrong.

"I didn't ask you to take the one thousand tip for free. Tell me!" Duane asked coldly.

"Bro, I don't want the money!"

The bartender put the 1,000 yuan that Duane gave him before on the bar counter.

Duane's eyes were fixed on him.

Then, Duane directly picked up a knife and fork in front of him, rushed to the front of the bartender, and put it on his neck.

"If you don't tell me, I will pierce the knife and fork into your carotid artery, and then the blood will spurt out like a fountain!" Duane's tone was cold.

"You... you dare! The venue is protected by someone. If you act recklessly, you'll die too!" The bartender's face darkened.

"I don't know if I will die or not, but you will surely die in front of me first!" Duane said while exerting his strength.

"I'll tell you! I'll tell you!"

"She was taken to the Queen Pavilion on the second floor!"

When the bartender felt the fork on his neck exert force, he was so scared that he spoke out in a hurry.

"Damn it, no matter which bastard it is, if he did something to Jiang Jingwen, I would definitely kill him!" Duane said fiercely.

Then, Duane dropped his fork and ran quickly to the second floor.

...

On the second floor, in a private room in the Queen's Pavilion.

In the room, there was smoke, and there were more than a dozen men and women.

The man who had talked to Jiang Jingwen before was here.

"Who are you? Let me go! I want to get out!"

Jiang Jingwen, who was drunk, stood up unsteadily and wanted to go out.

Although Jiang Jingwen was very drunk now, she still had a little consciousness.

"Beauty, don't go!"

The accosting boy pulled Jiang Jingwen back and threw her on the sofa.

"Beauty, come on! Let's have another drink! When you finish this, I'll let you have a good time!"

The man smiled lasciviously and picked up a glass of wine, then poured it into Jiang Jingwen's mouth.

"Oooh hooh!"

Among the young men and women in the box,

some made strange noises and some whistled.

After pouring the glass of wine, the accosting man immediately loosened his belt and was ready to start the fight in front of everyone's eyes.

"Duane, where are you? Save me! Save me!"

Jiang Jingwen, who was heavily drunk, was screaming with her last strength.

Jiang Jingwen's last consciousness was clear that the only person she could expect now was Duane, whom she just met today.

"Peng!"

At this time, the door of the private room was kicked open!

When the people in the bag heard the movement, they all turned their heads to look.

They saw Duane.

After Duane entered the room, he saw Jiang Jingwen at a glance. Of course, he also saw the man who had accosted Jiang Jingwen at the bar.

Seeing Jiang Jingwen lying on the sofa without being ruined, Duane also breathed a sigh of relief in his heart.

Then, Duane looked at the accosting man with cold eyes.

"Bastard! When you were at the bar, she had already rejected you. How dare you try to force her!"

The accosting man looked at Duane and said with a grim smile, "Boy, I didn't expect you to come here. But it doesn't matter. Looking at your dress, you must be a bastard. I just play with your woman in front of you. What can you do? Haha!"

According to Duane's dressing, the accosting man was sure that Duane was easy to bully, so he didn't take Duane seriously at all.

At this time, the five hooligans in the private room all came forward.

"Boy, you'd better stand there and don't move, otherwise, don't blame us for being rude!"

Duane's eyes were fixed on him.

"You're welcome? Then let's see who's not going to treat me! You're a guest! I'm angry!"

Duane said as he took out a pistol.

This pistol was obtained from the previous attack on Lord Wan, and later, John taught Duane how to use it.

"Spear! He has a spear!"

The five men who blocked Duane's way suddenly changed their faces when they saw the pistol in Duane's hand.

"Don't be afraid! With that kid's appearance, how can he have a real gun! I think he's just using a toy gun to scare people. I've seen too many of these types of people!" The accosting man shouted loudly.

Accosting a man felt that Duane was a low-level person. How could such a person get a gun in China where the gun control was extremely strict?

"You don't believe me?"

Duane narrowed his eyes and then pointed the gun at the accosting man.

"If you have the guts, shoot! You want to scare people with a fake gun? Do you think I am a fool?"
Accosting the man and clamoring him.

"Since you've made such a request, I'll satisfy it!"

After Duane finished speaking, he directly pulled the trigger at the accosting south.

Peng!

After a gunshot, the belly of the accosting man was instantly dyed red with blood.

"Ah ah!"

The accosting man screamed in pain, and his eyes were even rounded. He had never expected that the other side's gun was real, and the other side did shoot him.

"Ah, ah, ah!"

The men and women in the room were also so

frightened that they screamed.

"All of you are f*cking not allowed to move!"
Duane pointed his gun at these people.

After being pointed by the gun, these people were so scared that their faces turned pale. They stood in the same place and did not dare to move, for fear that Duane would shoot them.

Some cowards were even trembling with fear.

"All of you, squat down and put your hands on your head!"

Duane shouted at these people in a domineering manner.

How could these people dare to disobey? They all obediently held their heads and squatted down.

Guns were often more useful than kung fu, and it was much easier for them to learn kung fu.

Duane went straight to the accosting man and pressed his gun against his head.

"You're very arrogant, aren't you? Now let's

see if you can be arrogant one more time!" Duane said fiercely.

Damn, if it weren't for Duane's timely arrival, Jiang Jingwen might have been raped by this bastard. How could Duane not be angry?

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 187

"I... I..."

The accosting man was so frightened that he directly wet his pants!

"Please don't shoot! Brother, grandpa, ancestor! I am wrong! I apologize! I beg for mercy!"

Everything screamed out as she tried to strike up a conversation with a man, driven by her desire to live.

Duane didn't want to talk to him anymore. That shot just now was a lesson for him.

Then, Duane walked to the front of Jiang Jingwen.

"Director Jiang, Director Jiang!" Duane called twice.

Jiang Jingwen opened her eyes weakly.

"Duane, it's really you! Help me, help me!"

Jiang Jingwen raised her hand and grabbed

Duane's hand tightly.

At this moment, when she saw Duane, she felt as if she saw a dawn in the darkness.

Suddenly being grabbed by Jiang Jingwen, Duane felt an electric shock.

"Don't worry, you are safe now." Duane said with a smile.

"Peng!"

Just then, the door of the box was suddenly kicked open again.

A man in a plaid shirt and sunglasses led a dozen strong men in black into the box.

"Brother Yu! Help!"

When the accosting man saw the man with sunglasses and others, he immediately shouted as if he saw a life-saving straw.

With sunglasses, Brother Yu would be in charge of the security of the bar, so he would be there to watch the event.

Just now, Duane was using the fork to force the bartender to transfer at the bar counter. After Duane left the bar counter, the bartender was immediately informed by Brother Yu and then rushed over.

"Boy, how dare you make trouble in our place! How dare you!" Brother Yu said as he walked in.

"Brother Yu, he has a gun in his hand!" said the accosting man.

Hearing this, Brother Yu's face changed slightly. As expected, he saw the gun in Duane's hand.

"Boy, you... who are you?" Brother Yu asked.

Brother Yu was not stupid. Anyone who could get a gun must have a high status.

"You are the head of this field, aren't you? Who is your big brother? Shawn?" Duane said.

After the death of Wan Chengye, Duane let Shawn stay in Qing Guang City to take over. By rights, these venues were now under Shawn's

control.

"You... How do you know Brother Xu's name?"
Brother Yu was shocked.

Without saying anything, Duane took out his phone and dialed Shawn's number.

"Shawn, I'm at the Illuminous Bar. Those who are here to watch the show are looking for trouble with me. Just talk to him directly!"

After saying that, Duane directly handed the phone over to Brother Yu.

Brother Yu took the phone with some doubt.

"Xu... Xu-ge, it's really you!"

When Brother Yu heard the voice on the phone, he immediately confirmed that the person on the phone was really Shawn.

"What? He... he is... Brother Xu, I know I was wrong! I apologize now!"

Brother Yu was so frightened that he kept nodding his head.

Obviously, Shawn on the phone had already told Brother Yu Duane's identity.

After hanging up the phone.

"Master Lin!"

Brother Yu handed the mobile phone to Duane with both hands and squeezed an ugly smile on his face.

"Master Lin, I offended you when I spoke just now. I hope you can forgive me!"

Then, Brother Yu turned to more than a dozen of his underlings behind him and shouted, "What are you doing? Hurry up and call me Master Lin!"

"Master Lin!"

More than a dozen men immediately bowed to Duane.

"If you don't know the truth, I won't blame you." Duane said calmly.

"Thank you, Master Lin! Thank you, Master Lin!" After hearing this, Brother Yu immediately let

out a sigh of relief.

The accosting man at the side was confused. He thought he had found a life-saving straw just now. How did it turn out to be like this?

Duane stared at Brother Yu and ordered, "I'll leave the clean-up work to you. I don't want to hear about what happened here tonight, do you understand?"

"Got it! Got it!" Brother Yu nodded his head repeatedly like a chick pecking at rice.

After giving the order, Duane turned around and walked back to Jiang Jingyun's side.

"Director Jiang! Director Jiang!"

Duane called her several times, but Jiang Jingwen did not come back.

At this time, Jiang Jingyue was as drunk as a puddle of mud, and even it was difficult for her to speak. It was obviously not realistic for her to stand up and walk.

Duane could only pick her up and then walked

outside.

In fact, Duane could have asked John to take care of it, but before Duane entered the box, he told John not to come in unless he had no alternative.

Duane wanted to exercise himself and deal with the situation alone.

In the private room.

"Brother Yu, who on earth is he? You're actually afraid of him!" The accosting man couldn't help but ask.

"You're really something. You've provoked him. Who is he? He's the one who killed Lord Wan! He's the Big Brother behind the new boss Shawn!" Brother Yu said coldly.

"What?!" The accosting man was so scared that he trembled.

...

After leaving the hotel.

Duane stopped a taxi.

Inside the rented car.

Jiang Jingwen was lying in Duane's arms. Duane could see her beauty clearly.

Jiang Jingwen was drunk. Her face was red and her hair was a little damp. She was a stunner. When she was drunk, she had a special charm that was difficult to control.

If it were an ordinary man, a sexy beautiful woman, who was completely drunk, lying in her arms like this, she would probably have lost control of herself.

Fortunately, Duane's concentration was good and he managed to hold it.

"Director Jiang, tell me your address, where do you live, and I'll take you back!" Duane patted Jiang Jingwen.

But Jiang Jingwen didn't respond at all.

Duane had to ask the taxi driver to drive to the hotel where he lived.

Because of the bumpy vehicle, Duane had to hold Jiang Jingwen in his arms in case she fell to the ground.

Duane held Jiang Jingwen who was as soft as jade in his arms. Because he was a little nervous, all the muscles on Duane's body were stiff.

Besides, the vehicle was bumpy, so Jiang Jingwen kept shaking in Duane's arms. For Duane, he didn't know whether it was enjoyment or torture!

After all, it was really painful to control herself.

"Are you kidding me? Duane is also a normal man!"

Moreover, Duane felt more and more that his head was a little dizzy. It should be that his drunkenness was getting better and better.

After all, Duane was not good at liquor. He had drunk a lot of liquor in the previous few glasses, and it was strong liquor, which made Duane a little overwhelmed.

Twenty minutes later, the car arrived at the

hotel where Duane lived.

Duane helped Jiang Jingwen to the room, then put her on the bed and tucked her in.

After getting drunk, some people would go mad, while others would fall asleep quietly.

Jiang Jingwen probably belonged to the latter. She was quite quiet.

"Oh, what a fool. You hurt yourself like this. Why do you have to do that?"

Duane sat on the edge of the bed, looking at Jiang Jingwen, and could not help sighing.

Duane knew clearly that if Jiang Jingwen didn't encounter him today, but other men, such a beautiful woman like her, lying here without any resistance, he would be blamed if others didn't move!

Of course, Duane understood that it was not all Jiang Jingwen's fault. It was true that she had been hit a lot, and that was why she had chosen to run to the bar to drink and degenerate.

After all, there was a limit to what a man could bear. When he broke through that limit, he could easily become hot-headed and do extreme things.

"It's so hot!" Jiang Jingwen, who had not yet responded, finally said three words.

"Here, my colleague, Jiang Jingwen, threw her clothes out of the bed."

"What the f**k!"

Looking at the coat and hood that Jiang Jingwen had thrown out, Duane couldn't help swallowing.

"Forget it, if you don't want to see it, then don't think about it!"

Duane shook his head and leaned against the edge of the bed.

Duane was dizzy now. Obviously, he could drink a lot, so Duane planned to lean against the bed and sleep for the whole night.

In this way, Duane fell into a deep sleep.

...

Not knowing how long it took, Duane suddenly woke up.

Duane, who had just woken up, could smell the soft fragrance of jade.

Duane opened his eyes and saw that he was lying in bed, hugging Jiang Jingwen and sharing the same bed!

As a 20-year-old man, to be honest, such a warm and soft feeling made Duane's brain hum, and the anger in his heart was also rising.

"What the hell is this!" Duane showed a bitter smile.

At this moment, Jiang Jingwen moved her eyes and then opened them bleary-eyed.

When Jiang Jingyun saw Duane in front of her, Jiang Jingwen suddenly widened her eyes.

She uncovered the quilt and took a look at it. Her face instantly turned red to the root of her neck.

"What... what have you done to me!" Jiang Jingwen's pretty face was boiling hot.

"Uh, Director Jiang, I didn't do anything! You are drunk, and I don't know where your house is. I can only help you to the hotel to rest." Duane smiled bitterly.

"You didn't do anything? You are against me, and you said you didn't do anything!" Jiang Jingwen glared at Duane.

"This... this is not something I can control." Duane was a little embarrassed.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 188

If there was no response, Duane might have to go to see a doctor.

"I think you've clearly done something to me! If you don't believe me, look at the sheets. This is the first time I'm a little bastard!" Jiang Jingwen burst into tears.

Duane opened the sheet and found that there was blood on the sheet!

"Did he really do something?"

Duane was still a little dizzy. Because he was drunk, Duane was not sure whether there was anything wrong with Jiang Jingwen last night.

And there were bloodstains here. This was the evidence!

"What the f**k! It can't be so dramatic, can it?" Duane showed a helpless look.

He had tried his best to restrain himself last night because he was afraid that something would

happen. As a result...

Duane couldn't help thinking that he didn't even have any feelings, and he just took away Jiang Jingwen's first time?

"Then I might as well carry it out in daylight last night!"

Of course... this was just Duane's imagination.

"If you really do something to me, what if I am pregnant! Do you want to be responsible for me?" Jiang Jingwen cried and said.

Duane looked at the blood, then gritted his teeth and said, "If that's the case, of course I will be responsible for you!"

If he took away Jiang Jingwen's first time without being responsible for her, Duane himself would look down upon him.

Duane was a little upset.

After all, he was someone who had a girlfriend, and he had a relationship with Sally as well. Now, he had joined Jiang Jingwen.

Even though it was 99% a man, he still hoped that he would never be able to enjoy any more women.

However, sometimes it was also a psychological burden. Duane did not want to be sorry for anyone!

Although Duane tried his best to restrain himself, things had already happened. What else could Duane do?

He had no choice but to think of another way.

"Duane, to tell you the truth, I have my first plot. If I give the first plot to someone, I can't accept having sex with another man again." Jiang Jingwen looked at Duane seriously.

"But I'm just a cleaner, and you're the director. I don't deserve you," Duane said.

"What's wrong with the cleaner? You saved me out of the KTV last night. It's better to save me than you as a manager and boss if you're willing to risk your life to save me when I'm in danger! I want someone who can protect me!" Jiang Jingyue said

seriously.

Although Jiang Jingwen couldn't remember how Duane rescued her.

But she still remembered that last night, when she was at her most desperate moment, Duane came to her side and took her out.

Duane continued, "But I'm just a cleaner. I don't have money to support you."

"Then let me earn money to support you! Anyway, I have the ability to earn money!" Jiang Jingwen said.

After hearing this, Duane didn't know what to say. Duane never thought that a woman would say to him that she wanted to support him.

At this time, Jiang Jingwen actually took the initiative to pounce on Duane and then kissed Duane.

In Duane's mind, he felt as if his brain was exploding.

"How could I be forced to kiss by a woman?"

Moreover, she was a stunner that countless men coveted!

Although Duane had a strong mental strength, he was a normal man after all, and he was at the prime of his energy.

Under such circumstances, no ordinary man could stand it!

Anyway, it had already happened, and he was still in a dream last time, so he didn't feel anything at all.

Then let's do it again!

Duane directly changed the passive situation into the active one and took the initiative to turn over and stand up.

A storm was about to break out.

"Bang bang bang!"

Right at this moment, the heavy knocks on the door suddenly rang.

"What the f**k!"

Duane couldn't help but curse, "Who the hell comes to knock at this time!"

Jiang Jingwen was also shocked.

"Who is it!"

Duane shouted at the door.

"Dong dong dong!"

There was a heavy knock on the door, but the other person didn't answer. He just kept knocking, as if he wouldn't stop until he opened the door.

"Jingwen, put on your clothes. I'll open the door."

After Duane finished speaking, he took up his nightgown and walked to the door. Jiang Jingwen also put on her nightgown.

"Creak!"

After the door was opened, Duane saw a young man in a suit and tie, followed by seven or eight men in black.

After the door was opened, before Duane

could react, the man in a suit directly rushed into the room with the people behind him.

"Jiang Jingwen, you b*tch! How dare you steal people here!"

Pa!

The man in the suit rushed to the bed and slapped Jiang Jingwen in the face!

"what!" "what!" "what!" "what!"

Jiang Jingwen was slapped heavily on the bed.

"F*ck!"

After seeing this scene, Duane was burning with anger.

Jiang Jingwen was now Duane's woman.

Who was the man in the suit? How dare he touch Duane's woman?

Duane rushed to the bedside and took out his pistol from his clothes.

Peng!

Duane fired a shot at the ceiling.

"Don't fu*king move!"

Duane pointed at the man in the suit with a gun.

"You... you have a gun!"

The man in a suit, who was originally arrogant, was scared by Duane's shot, and his face instantly turned pale.

Duane stepped back to the bed.

"Jingwen, are you all right?"

Duane pointed at the man in the suit with one hand and lifted Jiang Jingwen up with the other hand.

"I... I..." Jing Wen covered her face and cried. There was a clear fingerprint on her face!

"Jingwen, is he your former boyfriend?" Duane asked.

Jiang Jingwen cried and nodded.

"I see. You can rest assured that as long as I

am here, no one can hurt you. I will definitely revenge for you for this slap!" Duane said seriously.

Then, Duane stood up and looked at the man in the suit.

"Fu*k, you hurt Jiang Zhiwei. I haven't come to you yet, but you have the nerve to come to us!"

Duane pointed at the man in the suit with a gun, and his eyes were full of anger.

"Little brother, you... don't be impulsive! I am a member of the Liang Family in Qingguang City. If you hurt me, you will never have a good result!" The man in the suit was blue in the face.

Duane now wanted to shoot him to death.

But it seemed that the man in the suit had some identity and background. If he killed him, it might cause some commotion in Qing Guang City. At that time, he must show his identity.

If that was the case, her identity might be spread out very soon. If this matter was to spread to the general manager of the Gorgeous Tripod

Enterprise's Qingguang Branch, then her undercover mission would fail completely.

"I have to endure for a while!"

"If you don't want to die, get out now!"

Duane shouted at the man in the suit.

"Yes, yes, yes!"

Seeing that Duane had a gun, the man in a suit did not dare to disobey. He obediently took his men out of the room and closed the door.

After these people left, Duane put down his gun.

"Jingwen, are you all right? Let me see."

Duane walked to Jiang Jingwen.

"Duane!"

Jiang Jingwen hugged Duane and began to cry.

"Don't worry, it's okay. As long as I'm here, I will never let this bastard hurt you!" Duane patted Jiang Jingwen's shoulder gently.

"Duane, thank you! You protected me again."
Jiang Jingwen sobbed and said.

Jiang Jingwen suddenly found that with Duane by her side, she felt very secure.

"Jingwen, although I didn't teach him a lesson just now, don't worry. I will definitely get him back for you," Duane said seriously.

"Duane, you... why do you have a gun?" Jiang Jingwen raised her head and asked.

"Well, this..." Duane didn't know how to explain it at the moment.

Jiang Jingwen sat up, put her arms around Duane's neck, and said seriously, "I am your woman now. You have to answer honestly! Don't lie to me!"

Duane thought for a moment and said, "Well, then I'll tell the truth. I'm not really a cleaner at the Qingguang branch, but... the head office of Huading Hospital sent me to investigate the corruption of the Qingguang branch."

Since Jiang Jingwen was already his woman, Duane had nothing to hide.

"Question the corruption of our company?" Jiang Jingwen was stunned.

Then, Jiang Jingwen smiled and said, "When I saw you for the first time, I felt that your temperament was not like a cleaner."

"Jingwen, since I have revealed my identity, can you help me find out about the corruption of the Qingguang branch company? You are an executive in the Qingguang branch, so you must have some contact with each other, right?" Duane said seriously.

"I have long realized that there was something wrong with our branch company. I have secretly reported it to the head office, but I have no conclusive evidence. The head office said that they would send someone to investigate. It seems that they sent you!" Jiang Jingwen said.

Jiang Jingwen continued with a smile, "It seems that this is destined to be our fate."

Chapter 189

"Well, maybe." Duane smiled.

Jiang Jingyun held Duane and said with a smile, "Don't worry. I am now your man. I will try my best to help you get evidence for the investigation!"

At such a close distance, Duane could clearly feel the fragrance of Jiang Jingwen.

"Do you want to continue?"

Jiang Jingwen smiled charmingly and kissed Duane again.

Two minutes later, when they were about to go further.

"Wait a minute!"

Jiang Jingwen stopped Duane.

"What's wrong?" Duane asked.

"It's almost time to go to work. It's better not to be late. No matter if your supervisor is looking

for trouble with you, it will affect your investigation. We'll talk about it after you get off work in the evening, okay?" Jiang Jingwen said.

"Of course." Duane nodded.

Duane could distinguish between the main and the second, and the investigation task was more important.

It was already eighty-twenty in the morning, and the company was going to work at nine o'clock.

After getting up and washing up, it was already 8:35 p.m., and they bought breakfast in the hotel. Then they took a taxi to the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's Qingguang Branch.

...

On the other side.

After Jiang Jingwen's ex-boyfriend, Master Liang, walked out of the hotel.

"Damn, this bitch, she used to say that she had to stay married in order to give me her first

time. Yesterday, she even refused to serve President Wu in the province. But now, she's going to sleep with another man. Damn it!" Young Master Liang's face turned green.

In order to win Jiang Jingwen's heart, Young Master Liang spent a lot of effort to win her heart.

As a result, he didn't even play it once, but now it was played by another man. Of course, he was angry.

"Childe Liang, do you want to find someone to find a way to deal with this guy?" A person behind him asked.

"No, this guy can actually bring a gun. If someone with a strong background comes, it will be troublesome. Let's investigate his identity and background first! We'll make further plans!" Liang Shao said.

...

On the other side.

In the taxi.

Jiang Jingwen took Duane's arm and said, "Duane, since I am now yours, I must explain what happened yesterday to you. I was really angry and uncomfortable when I got drunk yesterday. I promise, after becoming your woman, I will certainly not go to the bar to get drunk again!"

"Even if your boyfriend cheats on you, you can't spoil yourself so much, fool." Duane wanted to hear it.

"If he just cheated on me, I might forgive him. But did you know? This bastard, for the sake of their family business, actually made me drunk and threw me to an old man! He asked me to serve that old man!" Jiang Jingwen said.

"Oh?" Duane was shocked.

"If I hadn't picked up a fruit knife and threatened her with death, I'm afraid that I would have been ruined by that old man for the first time!" Jiang Jingwen said with grievance.

Jiang Jingwen continued, "After I escaped, I went to ask him. Do you know what he said? He

said that I just sacrificed my body and didn't want my life. How can I not be angry? How can I not be uncomfortable?"

"For the family's business, he actually offered his girlfriend's body to someone else? What a bastard!" Duane squinted and said.

Duane finally understood why Jiang Jingwen got drunk like that yesterday.

"I don't have the face to say such things out loud, so I only told you that he cheated on us yesterday, and I didn't mention it." Jiang Jingwen said.

Duane nodded as if he had understood something.

"Don't talk about him. Honey, I'll feed you!" Jiang Jingwen tore off a piece of bread and fed it to Duane's mouth.

Seeing Jiang Jingwen feeding him, Duane's face was a little hot. Duane had not been taken care of by a girl.

Duane's last girlfriend Fifi. Duane had been with her for two years and had never fed her food.

"Thank you!"

Duane ate it with a smile.

"Young man, you are so lucky!" The taxi driver said enviously.

Duane forced a smile.

Because Duane thought of Catherine!

Duane had been thinking about Catherine, so when Duane woke up last night, no matter how much he was tempted, he didn't hurt Jiang Jingwen at all!

However, fate just wanted to make fun of Duane.

Duane was drunk last night, so Duane didn't know how to sleep on the bed.

The most important thing was that it had something to do with Jiang Jingwen's drunkenness?

Although Duane had no feelings or memories, his blood was on the sheets!

Since he had already had a relationship with Jiang Jingwen and this thing couldn't be changed, Duane certainly didn't want to let her down.

Catherine, Jiang Jingyun, what should she do?

Duane didn't want to let both of them down!

And Duane didn't know what to do at the moment.

Thinking of this, Duane couldn't be proud of himself.

"Dear, what are you thinking about!" Jiang Jingwen looked at Duane.

"Uh."

All of a sudden, Duane came to himself from his loss of mind.

"You have something on your mind. Tell me about it. What's on your mind? Is it about the company?" Jiang Jingwen asked with a charming

smile.

"Er... erm." Duane could only nod his head.

"By the way, Jingwen, as an executive in the company, don't you have any evidence?" Duane asked.

"You may not know that the company's financial manager is the son of the general manager. The father and son firmly control the company's finance and accounts. Even I can't get in touch with them." Jiang Jingwen shook her head.

"The financial manager is the son of the general manager?" Duane was shocked.

Duane thought of the day before when he first went to work. The financial manager passed by him and accidentally knocked over the bucket, but he came to Duane to vent his anger.

"It's been a long time. He's the son of the general manager. I'm wondering why he's so arrogant!" Duane squinted and murmured.

At this time, Jiang Jingwen said, "I just came

up with an idea about the company matter. Do you want to listen to it?"

"Oh? What's your plan?" Duane asked curiously.

Jiang Jingwen moved close to Duane's ear and whispered, "It's a very simple way. I'll find a reason to lure the financial manager away. You enter his office with the excuse of cleaning up and then looking for evidence!"

"This method is reliable!" Duane nodded.

"Darling, I'm smart, aren't I?"

Jiang Jingwen said as she kissed Duane on the face.

Duane looked at the happy smile on Jiang Jingwen's face, and Duane felt a lump in his throat.

Just now, Duane wanted to confess to Jiang Jingwen that he actually had a girlfriend.

But seeing Jiang Jingwen's happy look now, Duane wanted to say something, but he had to swallow his words back.

of anxiety in his heart.

"I still have one more task. I will come back as soon as the task is completed." Duane forced a smile and said.

"Then... did you miss me?" Catherine asked.

"Of course!" Duane nodded and glanced at Jiang Jingwen at the same time. Duane felt embarrassed and helpless.

Duane really missed Catherine, otherwise, Duane would not have been so restrained last night.

"Then I'll wait for you to come back." Catherine's sweet voice came from the other end of the phone.

After hanging up the phone.

"Jingwen, you are right. She called me just now. She is my girlfriend." Duane said seriously.

Originally, Duane wanted to confess to Jiang Jingwen, and Duane did not want to deceive her.

"You were in the bar last night, and when you arrived at the hotel, you were always very restrained because of her, weren't you?" Jiang Jingwen said.

"Yes!" Duane nodded.

"You can admit that you are much stronger than that guy." Jiang Jingwen said.

If Duane didn't admit it, or fooled her, Jiang Jingwen would definitely be completely disappointed.

"But what should I do? I know that you were drunk last night. I know that you didn't mean it." Jiang Jingwen looked at Duane.

Then, Jiang Jingwen changed the topic.

"But I was taken away by you for the first time. This is a fact that can't be changed. What if I am pregnant?"

"In addition, I've told you that I have a first relationship. If I give it to someone for the first time, I will be sure of it for the rest of my life! I don't care,

you must be responsible for me!"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 190

I can't let you down, but I can't let her down!" Duane said seriously.

After a few seconds of silence, Jiang Jingwen looked up at Duane and said, "Since I am the third person between you, I can take a step back, but I want a ranking!"

Duane was shocked. "You mean..."

"What I mean is, as long as she can accept me, I may be able to accept her!" Jiang Jingwen said.

"This... "

Duane swallowed his saliva. He did not expect Jiang Jingwen to say such words.

This was asking him to accept two of them at the same time.

To be honest, many men dreamed of having a wife and concubines.

However, Duane had never thought that it

would happen to him.

"Well, can't you even do this? Don't you even want to give me a title?" Jiang Jingyue raised her eyebrows and pouted.

"That's not what I meant! I said I would be responsible for you!" Duane nodded.

Although this matter made Duane very worried, things had already happened. Maybe it was the best way that Jiang Jingwen said. In this way, he would not let both of them down.

"Alright, I'll count as you've agreed to it. I don't want you to do it immediately, but you have to give me a name within a year!" Jiang Jingwen said.

...

After the taxi arrived at the company, in order to avoid suspicion, they entered the company one after the other.

At the company's entrance.

Duane met Liu Min's brother. As a security guard, he was on duty at the door at this time.

After seeing Duane, Liu Min stepped forward to stop him.

"Kid, remember what I said last night. Don't hit on my sister!" Liu Min-ge said seriously to Duane.

"Don't worry, I won't!" Duane replied with a smile.

After that, Duane walked straight into the company.

According to Duane and Jiang Jingwen's plan, Jiang Jingwen asked the financial manager out at noon, and Duane took the opportunity to enter the financial manager's office to collect evidence!

On the fourth floor of the company.

Duane and Liu Min were mopping the floor together.

"Liu Min, have you paid your father's hospitalization expenses?" Duane asked Liu Min while working.

"Well, I called the hospital last night. Thank you, Duane. I will return the money to you as soon

as possible!" Liu Min said with a smile.

Duane helped Liu Min. It was not because Duane had any improper thoughts about him, but because Duane felt that she was a poor child and wanted to help him.

Just then, the financial manager suddenly appeared in front of Duane and Liu Min.

Of course, he had another identity, which was the son of the general manager.

"Manager Yang!"

Duane and Liu Min greeted him together.

Although Duane was very unhappy with him in his heart, in order to complete the task, Duane had to endure and pretend to be a good cleaner.

Yang Young Master (The Finance Manager) ignored Duane and looked directly at Liu Min.

"I asked you to do my secretary's work. What do you think?" Yang Shao stared at Liu Min with lust in his eyes.

"I'm sorry, Manager Yang. I think I'd better be a cleaner," Liu Min said.

Mr. Yang's face darkened. "Hum, you don't know how to appreciate favors! Do you know that there are many girls in the company? Do you think you have no chance to get close to me? For those who don't care about dignity, you can only be a cleaner for the rest of your life!"

Duane saw that Master Yang was so angry that he couldn't get what he wanted and couldn't help but smile.

"Why are you laughing? You don't want to work, do you?" Yang Shao strongly pushed Duane's palm.

Duane was pushed back two steps.

"Manager Yang, employees are their subordinates, but not dogs. Please respect them." Duane's face was gloomy.

"I'm really sorry. I just regard you as a dog! No, you're just a cleaner, even worse than a dog! What? You don't accept it? If you don't accept it,

bite me!" Master Yang said arrogantly.

"Duane, don't!" Liu Min grabbed Duane and motioned him not to compete with Yang Shao.

Duane didn't want to argue with the dog anymore.

When Duane finished his investigation and got the evidence, it would be the time to get even with him.

Without saying a word, Yang Xudong sneered and said, "Humph, even a good-for-nothing is a good-for-nothing. He doesn't even dare to fart!"

After saying that, Master Yang turned and left.

Duane stared at his back and said with a sneer, "You can be proud of yourself now. You will be very happy in a few days!"

"Duane, they are the leaders. We can't provoke them. Please bear with it and don't get into conflict with them," Liu Min said with concern.

"Don't worry, I know what to do," Duane said with a smile.

"We're still chatting!"

A rebuking voice rang out.

Duane was familiar with the voice. It was the voice of the cleaner.

Duane turned his head and saw that the cleaner was standing behind Duane and Liu Min.

"Duane, you little bastard, you really don't want to work anymore. Look at this place, how do you put it off? It's not bright enough at all!" The cleaner shouted.

Duane couldn't help thinking that another God of Plague had just been sent away.

Duane knew that he had not given the cleaner a gift, so he made trouble for Duane again and again.

"Manager Luo, it's early in the morning. Why are you so angry?" A soft voice came.

Then, Jiang Jingwen, who was wearing high heels, came over.

"Yo, Director Jiang, it's you!" Manager Luo quickly smiled.

"My office is a little dirty. Let this guy go to my office and help me clean it. Is that okay?"

Jiang Jingwen pointed to Duane.

"Of course! Of course, no problem!" Manager Luo smiled and nodded repeatedly.

"Boy, what are you waiting for? Come with me!" Jiang Jingwen glared at Duane.

"Uh, OK, Director Jiang." Duane nodded quickly.

In front of outsiders, Duane naturally had to pretend that it had nothing to do with Jiang Jingwen.

"Boy, do a good job of cleaning Manager Jiang. If Manager Jiang is not satisfied, I swear to ask you!" The cleaner said to Duane in a commanding tone.

To tell the truth, the cleaner was very envious and jealous of Duane, who was able to enter the

office alone with the beautiful Jiang Jingwen.

Duane followed Jiang Jingwen all the way into her office.

"Peng!"

After entering the office, Jiang Jingwen closed the door of the office, then directly pushed Duane to the door, held Duane's neck, and looked at Duane charmingly.

"Duane, you just talked so happily with your colleague Liu Min. Have you... have you taken a fancy to her?" Jiang Jingyue's voice was soft.

"How is it possible! I swear that I have never had any improper thoughts about her. I just sympathized with her misfortune a little. That's all!" Duane said in a firm tone.

After a pause, Duane grinned again and said, "Moreover, I, Duane, will not fall in love with only one woman. Otherwise, I would have gotten married long ago."

"That may not be the case. Aren't all men like

that?" Jiang Jingyue pouted.

"By the way, dear, do you miss me?"

Jiang Jingwen held Duane's neck with one hand and drew circles on Duane's chest with the other hand.

"Rumble! Rumble!"

Duane couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and his heart was beating faster!

"Damn it! It's simply seducing me!"

Jiang Jingwen got a little closer and continued to ask in a soft voice, "I'm asking you, do you miss me?"

The two of them were so close to each other that even the tips of their noses met.

The smell of perfume on Jiang Jingwen's body made Duane's blood pumping!

"Damn, who can resist the temptation of such a stunner?"

"Of course I do! You little bitch!"

After saying that, Duane directly kissed Jiang Jingwen.

However, Jiang Jingwen took a step back to avoid Duane.

"Ha-ha-ha, I deliberately tease you! I didn't expect that you can't stand it!" Jiang Jingwen giggled with her hand covering her mouth, and laughed like a flower.

"To tease me? To tease me, you have to pay the price!"

Duane grinned and walked to Jiang Jingwen.

"What are you doing?" Jiang Jingwen looked at Duane.

"What do you think?" Duane grinned.

Jiang Jingwen stepped back to her desk, and Duane naturally followed her step by step.

"You won't be able to escape from the palm of my hand!"

After Duane finished speaking, he pushed

Jiang Jingwen directly to the desk and pressed her down.

"Duane, this is the office! Can we go to the hotel at night?" Jiang Jingwen blushed slightly.

Looking at the stunner, Jiang Jingwen, who was being suppressed by him, coupled with the smell of her body, how could Duane control himself?

"The door has been locked by you, and the curtains have been drawn. What are you afraid of?" Duane grinned.

Then, Duane directly kissed Jiang Jingwen.

Jiang Jingwen did not refuse any more. Instead, she catered to Duane.

...

Three minutes later.

"Knock! Knock! Knock!"

There was a knock on the door.

Duane and Jiang Jingwen stopped at the same

time.

"F*ck, why am I disturbed again!" Duane groaned in his heart.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 191

"Who is it?" Jiang Jingwen asked at the door.

"Director Jiang, it's me. I'm here to deliver the report." A woman's voice sounded outside the door.

"That's a good idea!"

Jiang Jingwen answered and then turned to blink at Duane.

Duane understood, and he ran to pick up the broom and pretended to sweep the floor. Jiang Jingwen tidied up her clothes and walked to the door.

"Creak!"

The door of the office was opened. The general manager secretary walked into the office with a stack of documents in her arms and then put the documents on the desk.

"Director Jiang, this is the report of the project that the general manager asked me to give you.

The general manager asks you to approve it early," the general manager's secretary said.

"Okay, I know!" Jiang Jingwen nodded.

The general manager's secretary took a look at Duane, who was cleaning up, and then turned to leave.

After Duane saw the general manager's secretary go out, he put down the broom and came to Jingwen again.

"Duane, can we go back to the hotel at night and talk about it? Somebody may come later." Jiang Jingwen said.

"All right." Duane could only nod.

She was interrupted by Jiang Jingwen's ex-boyfriend when she was going to have sex this morning, and now she was disturbed again.

The anger aroused by Jiang Jingwen had not been dissipated in Duane's body. Duane was very helpless...

Jiang Jingwen looked at her watch and said,

"It's 10 o'clock now. I'll go to Yang Master and ask him out for lunch. I'll stall for time at noon. I'll leave the task of finding evidence to you!"

"That jerk, Master Yang, is very lascivious. Jingwen, don't let him take advantage of you!" Duane said seriously.

"Hahaha, at least you have a conscience. You still care about me. Don't worry, I will never let him take advantage of me." Jiang Jingwen covered her mouth and laughed.

...

In Yang Shao's office.

"Dong dong dong!"

Yang Shao was with his secretary, having intimate relations with each other in the office. Suddenly, there was a knock on the door in the office.

"Who is it! Don't you know that you are not allowed to knock on my office door?" Master Yang said impatiently.

"Manager Yang, it's me, Jiang Jingwen." Jiang Jingwen's voice sounded outside the door.

"Jingwen, it's you. Come in!"

Master Yang said as he pushed the secretary away.

The door was also pushed open and Jiang Jingwen came in.

"Sister Jingwen, what can I do for you?" Childe Yang looked at Jiang Jingwen with a smile.

"Manager Yang, I want to invite you out for lunch at noon. I don't know if it's convenient for you?" Jiang Jingwen said.

"You treat me to dinner? Of course it's convenient! Of course it's convenient!" Master Yang nodded excitedly.

Jiang Jingwen was so sexy and beautiful, such a stunner. How could Childe Yang not have any ideas about Jiang Jingwen?

Of course, Childe Yang had pursued Jiang Jingwen before, but Jiang Jingwen had always

refused him. Later, after confirming the relationship between Jingwen and the young master of Liang Family, Childe Yang had to give up.

Now that Jiang Jingwen took the initiative to invite Childe Yang to dinner, of course, he would not refuse!

In the blink of an eye, noon arrived.

After Master Yang left the office, Duane took the mop, pretended to drag the floor, sneaked into Master Yang's office, and then closed the door.

"Let's begin!"

Duane came to the desk and began to look for evidence.

In order to be better than any evidence, Duane had to turn over the documents on the table and look at them carefully. Therefore, it would take a lot of time.

"Tap, tap, tap!"

Every time there were footsteps outside the door, Duane was scared. He quickly picked up the

mop and pretended to mop the ground. After the footsteps went far away, he continued to search.

After about twenty minutes of searching, Duane flipped through all the documents placed on the table, but he did not find anything.

In the documents on the table, there was no evidence to prove the innocence of Yang Shao and his son.

"By the way, a computer!"

Duane quickly turned on the computer and wanted to look for it on the computer.

"What the f*ck, this Master Yang, I didn't expect that he would have such a hobby!"

Duane turned over a folder in his computer, in which there was a video of Childe Yang and some women having sex. He took a picture of it and got it on the computer.

Duane continued to search in the computer, but after about ten minutes, he didn't find anything.

"Oh, by the way, in the drawer!"

Duane lowered his head and looked at the drawer on his desk.

The drawer had a kind of lock, and it was locked too.

However, Master Yang, an idiot, was so stupid as to insert the key into the lock.

Perhaps, Master Yang had never thought about who would sneak into his office and start rummaging through it.

So Duane quickly opened the drawer and began to look for evidence.

"What's that?"

At the bottom of the drawer, Duane found an account book.

When he opened the account book, what was recorded in it was all illegal bills!

Duane flipped through it, and it clearly recorded that Yang Shaode and his son were greedy for the funds of various projects and the number of gifts from cooperative partners.

Duane browsed through it. In a year's time, he would embezzle the company's money in all aspects, at least more than 100 million!

One should know that the annual pure profits of the Qingguang branch were only a few hundred million yuan, and he and his son had to take more than a hundred million yuan from all aspects!

"Son of a b*tch! The company gives him salary and bonus, which is higher than other companies with the same scale, but they still do this!" Duane said fiercely.

This bill alone was enough to convict the father and son of their sins!

Then, Duane directly put the account book into his clothes, then put the drawer and locked it.

"Young Master Yang, you are really a stupid pig. You actually left the key on the lock." Duane sneered.

If Master Yang did not leave the key on the lock, Duane would not be able to open the drawer.

Duane couldn't open the drawer, so he couldn't get the account book. He could only blame himself for being too careless.

"Tap, tap, tap!"

At this moment, the sound of footsteps came from the leather shoes.

Duane quickly picked up the mop and pretended to mop the floor.

"Creak!"

Right at this moment, the office door was pushed open.

The person who caught Duane's eye was Yang Young Master Yang's father, who was also the general manager of the Qingguang Branch. He was the head of the Qingguang Branch.

"What are you doing here?" When Mr. Yang saw Duane, he immediately shouted.

"Manager Yang, I... I'm the cleaner of the cleaners, responsible for the sanitation of the building. I saw that the office was dirty, so I came in

to drag it," Duane said.

To tell the truth, Duane's heart was beating fast at this time, and he was a little nervous. If he was discovered by Mr. Yang, it would be terrible!

"This is the finance manager's office. Without orders, you are not allowed to come in at will. Do you understand? Get out!" Mr. Yang scolded with a straight face.

"Yes, yes, yes!"

Duane pretended to be very scared and nodded, then quickly slipped out of the office.

After going out of the office, Duane's forehead broke out in a cold sweat, and he was a little worried in his heart. This Mr. Yang looked very cunning, and he was not as stupid as his son.

Although Duane was very careful when he was turning over, trying to restore the place he had turned over, Duane was still a little worried because General Manager Yang noticed that the office had been turned over.

After Duane went out of the office, he didn't dare to delay. He went all the way to the first floor and found John, who pretended to be a security guard.

"John, take good care of this!"

Duane pulled John to a corner outside the company and handed the account book to John for safekeeping.

Duane always felt worried about himself. As long as he stayed at John's place, Duane would be completely relieved.

"Duane, don't worry. I won't lose anything unless I'm dead!" John said firmly.

"Stupid, your life is priceless. It's countless times more precious than these things." Duane rolled his eyes at John.

Then, she called her grandfather.

After the phone was connected.

"Grandfather, I have obtained the evidence. The black account book of the father and son who

are greedy is now in my hands!" Duane said.

"Duane, it's just the second day, and you've got a black account book? You... you're not kidding me, are you?" Zehi, who was on the other side of the phone, looked very surprised.

"Grandpa, I don't dare to joke about this kind of thing with you." Duane grinned.

"Good! Haha, you did very well!" Zehi on the other side of the phone laughed.

"Grandpa, what should I do next?" Duane asked.

"Since you have completed your mission, leave the rest to me. Tomorrow, I will personally come to Qing Guang City to get rid of bugs! You just have to wait for my arrival!" Zehi said.

"Okay, grandpa!" Duane replied.

After hanging up the phone, Duane sent Jing Wen a message with only three words, "You've succeeded!"

After doing all this, Duane heaved a long sigh

of relief.

"Finally, I've finished my task!"

Next, it was time to get even!

Especially the Yang Family and their father, as well as those people in those companies who had offended Duane!

Their apocalypse was coming!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

VAMP20 W011

Chapter 192

Duane thought that this undercover task would take a long time. He didn't expect it to go so smoothly in just two days.

Of course, thanks to these two people, the first one was Jiang Jingwen. If it weren't for him to lure Master Yang away, Duane would definitely have no chance to stay safely in Master Yang's office for half an hour.

The second one was Master Yang. If it weren't for this idiot, Duane wouldn't be able to open the drawer and get the account book if he kept the key on the lock!

All in all, Duane succeeded easily!

The manor of the Liu's Family in the provincial capital!

After Mr. Liu put down the phone.

"Haha, in just two days, this speed is really unexpected. This little guy, he really surprises me

time and time again!" Elder Liu laughed happily.

Mr. Liu originally thought that it would take Duane at least ten days or half a month to succeed, right? Moreover, he didn't know whether Duane could succeed or not before.

As a result, it only took Duane two days to complete this difficult task, which made Mr. Liu feel incredible.

"Mr. Liu, the young master succeeded in two days? Isn't... isn't it too fast?" The secretary on the side was also surprised.

Zehi said with a smile, "Get ready. Let's go to Qingguang City now!"

"Okay, Mr. Liu!" The secretary nodded and said.

...

In a restaurant in Qingguang City.

Jiang Jingwen received a text message from Duane.

"Jingwen, why do you want to watch a movie at night? What do you think?" Childe Yang looked at Jiang Jingwen with a smile.

Jiang Jingwen stood up and said coldly, "Take your time to see it!"

After that, Jiang Jingwen picked up her bag and walked out.

"What's going on? He changed his face so fast!"

Childe Yang was confused. Jiang Jingwen was still chatting with her before. Now she directly turned around and left. She totally ignored him?

"Fuck you, b*tch! Stop pretending to be with me. One day, I will conquer you!" Master Yang said fiercely.

...

After Duane got the financial body, the next thing he needed to do was to wait for tomorrow.

In the afternoon, all the employees received a notice that tomorrow afternoon, Zehi, the chairman

of Huading Chairman, would come to Qingguang Branch in person to inspect.

The company's staff notified all of them to be ready to welcome the guests.

Only Duane and Jiang Jingwen knew that Zehi was not here to inspect, but to solve some people!

After the notice was issued, Duane and all the cleaners were called to the cleaner's office.

"Mr. Liu, Chairman Zehi, what should we do to inspect the company tomorrow? The general manager specifically told us to do the cleaning best and not let any corner go, understand?" The cleaning manager said to everyone.

"Yes!" The cleaner at the scene answered in unison.

"Let's talk about it first. If there is any sanitation problem in the regions I am in charge of tomorrow, the consequences will be yours! Let's call it a day!" The cleaner waved his hand.

The cleaners all turned around and walked out

of the office.

"Duane stays!" The cleaner said.

Duane frowned and thought, "What does the cleaner want to do by leaving me here?"

Of course, Duane chose to stay.

After the other employees left the office.

"Manager Luo, why did you leave me alone?"

Duane looked at Manager Luo.

"Duane, do you really not understand, or do you pretend not to understand? Since you want to work for me, don't you know to show filial respect to me? Liu Min, who came in with you, has already sent things for her, and you are the one who is stubborn." Manager Luo said coldly.

After Duane heard the words, he immediately understood that the reason why he kept him here was to let him present the tribute.

"Manager Luo, I won't buy cigarettes and wine for you. Besides, do you know how bad your behavior is? Aren't you afraid that I will report it to

the company?" Duane sneered.

"Reporting to the company? Haha, what about the company? From the general manager to the small security captain, who doesn't accept the gifts? It's useless even if you tell our general manager!" Manager Luo laughed.

Then Manager Luo changed the topic.

"I have given you many chances, but you not only refused to pay the tribute, but also threatened me to sue, good! Very good! I promise, you will not be able to stay in the company!" Manager Luo said angrily.

"Really? I also promise that your good days will soon come to an end!" Duane sneered and said.

After saying that, Duane turned directly to the outside of the office.

Now that Duane's task had been completed, Duane naturally no longer had to be afraid of him.

Looking at Duane's back as he left, Manager Luo was so angry that his face turned purple.

"Bastard, how dare you challenge me like this! If I don't teach you a lesson, I don't believe you!" Manager Luo said fiercely.

...

On the fourth floor of the company.

Duane was cleaning up.

Duane and Liu Min were in charge of the fourth floor together, but Liu Min was transferred to the lobby on the first floor for sanitation, so Duane was the only one left on the fourth floor.

At this time, when the old employee was running to Duane in a hurry.

"Hey, buddy, Liu Min, an employee who entered the company with you, has caused trouble on the first floor!" Zheng Qiang said.

"Is Liu Min in trouble? Let's go and have a look!" Duane dropped the mop and followed Zheng Qiang to the lobby on the first floor.

In the lobby on the first floor.

"Manager Yang, I'm sorry! I'm so sorry!"

Liu Min kept apologizing to Master Yang.

It turned out that Liu Min had been mopping the ground on the first floor, and Yang Shao, who had just returned from outside, had accidentally fallen to the ground where Liu Min had just been dragged.

Master Yang just came back from the restaurant. Because Jiang Jingwen suddenly changed her attitude and left the restaurant, Master Yang was already full of anger.

And now in the lobby on the first floor, under the eyes of many employees, he fell on the ground. He felt very embarrassed, and Liu Min naturally became his target of anger.

"I'm sorry? What's the use of being sorry?"

Pa!

Master Yang, who was ashamed and angry, slapped Liu Min in the face.

"what!" "what!" "what!" "what!"

Liu Min was slapped so hard that she took a few steps back.

Many employees in the distance were secretly watching here. They were all secretly sensitive to Liu Feng's misfortune and even touched Master Yang's eyebrows.

Of course, these onlookers only dared to secretly watch in the distance and did not dare to come closer to watch. Otherwise, they were likely to be targets for Yang Shao to vent his anger on.

After this slap, Master Yang did not give up.

"Kneel down! Get down on your knees here for an hour!" Yang Shao shouted at Liu Min.

"I... I..."

Liu Min covered her face with her hands. There was fear in her innocent eyes, and tears streamed down her face.

At this time, Liu Min's brother ran over in a hurry.

"Manager Yang, my sister is still young and

doesn't know what's good for her. Please don't argue with her!" Liu Min's older brother begged with a humble smile.

"Get out of my way! You're a f*cking security guard. What right do you have to plead for mercy?" Master Yang said, kicking Liu Min-ge.

Then, Childe Yang turned his head to look at Liu Min again.

"Tell me, do you kneel or not! If you don't kneel, you and your brother will get out of the company immediately." Master Yang scolded.

Yang Shaozhi was angry with Liu Min. Except that he was in a bad mood and fell down, there was another hidden reason, which was that Liu Min had rejected him before, which made him uncomfortable.

"I... I'll kneel." Liu Min could only grit her teeth and nod.

Although Liu Min felt wronged in her heart, she had to compromise, because she couldn't give up this job. She had to pay Duane's salary, and she

and her brother needed to treat his father with the salary.

Liu Min didn't kneel to Master Yang, but to the reality and to compromise to life!

"Hold on!"

Just as Liu Min was about to kneel down, a sharp voice sounded.

Then, Duane came over.

"Manager Yang, the cleaner only mopped the floor for the task. You fell down on your own, but you blame yourself for being a cleaner. You've gone too far, haven't you?" Duane said as he walked.

Duane thought of the day before yesterday when he just went to work. He couldn't open his eyes and accidentally kicked a bucket. As a result, he had to vent his anger on Duane. It was exactly the same as how he made trouble with Liu Min now!

"Young man, do you want to poke your nose

into other people's business?" Master Yang turned to look at Duane.

Young Master Yang looked at Duane with eyes full of disdain, as if he were looking at an ant.

"That's right. I want to poke my nose into other people's business. If you're angry, come at me. What's the point of venting your anger on a woman?" Duane walked up to Master Yang.

Yesterday, Childe Yang found trouble with Duane, who was Duane from Liu Minxian's gang. Today, Childe Yang asked Duane to help her.

"Well, it's none of your business, isn't it? You want to be a hero, right? Then I'll let you be!"

Master Yang said as he slapped Duane in the face.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 193

Peng!"

Duane grabbed his hand.

There were a lot of onlookers nearby. They were all surprised to see that Duane, dressed in the clothes of the cleaners, actually went to challenge Childe Yang.

"Does the cleaner want to die? Is he going to challenge Childe Yang?"

"Yeah, how can a cleaner resist Childe Yang? Isn't he looking for death?"

Although everyone pitied Duane and Liu Min, they also felt that Duane dared to challenge Yang Shao, which was too over-confident.

The old employee, Zheng Qiang, standing not far away, also said anxiously, "Why is this boy so insensible? You can't offend Mr. Yang. He is the son of Mr. Yang!"

In the field.

"Sorry, you are not qualified to beat me!"

Duane threw away Master Yang's hand.

"You're not qualified? I'll fire you now!" Yang Shao shouted at Duane.

"Expel me? That's my pleasure!" Duane smiled coldly.

Now that Duane's task had been completed, there was no need for Duane to stay here.

"Security! Throw this kid out!" Yang Shao roared.

"No, I'll go by myself!" Duane waved his hand.

Originally, Duane wanted to show his identity directly, but on second thought, if he showed his identity now, it would be troublesome if Master Yang ran away at night before tomorrow's grandfather arrived.

Therefore, Duane decided that he would not settle accounts with him today. He would remember this debt and settle it with him tomorrow.

Duane glanced at Liu Min next to him.

"Duane!"

Liu Min looked at Duane eagerly. Liu Min felt guilty that Duane was fired because he wanted to help her.

"It's okay, Liu Min. I promise that the father and son of Yang Family will not be able to dance for a long time." Duane said.

Then, Duane looked at Childe Yang again.

"Childe Yang, why don't we wait and see?"

After that, Duane went straight to the outside.

Within the company.

"What are you looking at? If you dare to contradict me, you will only be fired. Do you understand? Get out of my way!" Yang Shao shouted at the employees around him.

After hearing what he said, the staff who were watching in the distance all dispersed in a hurry.

As for Duane, he went back to the hotel

directly after he went out of the company, waiting for the arrival of tomorrow.

In the evening, Duane took a taxi specially and went to the outside of the company to pick up Jiang Jingwen from work.

However, the company worked overtime. At night, Jiang Jingwen, the hotel, came out of the company.

On the roadside outside the company.

"Beep beep!"

An Audi drove to the front of Duane, and the window was rolled down at the same time. Jiang Jingwen was sitting in the driver's seat.

"Duane, I'm tired of working overtime. Go ahead and drive. I'll take a rest," Jiang Jingwen said while coming out of the driver's seat.

"No problem!"

Duane sat directly in the driver's seat.

Then, the car started and drove to the hotel...

Inside the car.

Jiang Jingwen put one hand on Duane's leg and said with a charming smile, "Duane, the news that you helped Liu Minmin today has spread throughout the whole company."

"Uh, Jingwen, don't think too much. I don't mean anything special to her. I just think she's a nice person, and she helped me." Duane quickly explained.

"Humph, I didn't say that you have anything to do with him. You're confessing without a fight!" Jiang Jingwen snorted softly.

"Er, I..." Duane was speechless for a while.

"Ha-ha-ha, I'm just kidding you!" Jiang Jingwen covered her mouth and laughed.

"Are you kidding me?"

Duane grinned wickedly and said, "When we arrive at the hotel later, I'll definitely let you understand. I'm going to cheer you up!"

"Well, I'm not afraid of you!" Jiang Jingwen

pouted.

As Jiang Jingwen spoke, she put her hands on Duane's "brother".

Duane shivered all over.

"Jingwen, do you want me to fight with you in the car?"

Duane said as he turned the turn lights, intending to park the car on the side of the road.

"Stop it. There are so many people coming and going on the street. Let's go to the hotel first!" Jiang Jingwen said shyly.

"Haha, I am also teasing you!" Duane laughed and then sped to the hotel.

Yesterday, today, Duane wanted to do that with Jiang Jingwen several times, but it was not done. The anger in his heart was still there, and it was accumulating more and more.

Tonight, no matter what he said, he would put this anger out!

"By the way, Duane, Mr. Liu will come tomorrow to deal with Yang's father and son, right?" Jiang Jingwen said.

"Of course!" Duane nodded.

After a pause, Duane continued to say, "If you can get evidence successfully, you have the biggest credit. Don't worry, I will tell you the truth... to Mr. Liu."

"I did it for you and the company, not for taking credit," Jiang Jingwen said with a pout.

"Anyway, you are the first credit, why don't you be appointed as the general manager of the Qing Guang Branch?" Duane said.

"Well, it's like you can decide. You're appointed as the general manager! You're just an intern, OK?" Jiang Jingwen said.

It was not surprising for Jiang Jingwen to say so because she only knew that Duane was the person who was sent by Mr. Liu to the company for investigation. But she did not know that Duane was Mr. Liu's biological grandson.

"Hehe, you'll know tomorrow." Duane grinned.

At this time, Duane's mobile phone rang.

"Your little girlfriend called you again?" Jiang Jingwen looked at Duane.

"It's other than me... it's the call from Zehi's Chairman." Duane said with a wry smile.

Then Duane picked up the phone.

"Duane, I've already arrived in Qingguang City. I'm at Qingguang Hotel. Come over. We'll go to the company together tomorrow morning," Mr. Liu said.

"Uh..." Duane smiled awkwardly.

He was going to go to the hotel with Jiang Jingwen, but his grandfather suddenly called him again...

"What's the matter, Duane? Is there anything inconvenient?" Elder Liu asked in confusion.

"Nothing! I'm on my way!" Duane said.

Since her grandfather had summoned her

over, Duane would definitely not miss it.

As for his relationship with Jiang Jingwen, he had no choice but to put it off...

After hanging up the phone.

"Jingwen, Elder Liu asked me to go, so I can't accompany you tonight..." Duane showed a helpless expression.

"Chairman Liu asked you to go, so you have to go. You should go quickly, ha, ha, ha." Jiang Jingwen said with a smile.

In this way, Duane drove Jiang Jingwen's Audi and went all the way to Qingguang Hotel.

After the car stopped.

"Sweetheart, wait a minute!"

Just as Duane was about to get off the car, Jiang Jingwen grabbed Duane and directly kissed him.

A minute later, inside the morning car, they had a passionate kiss.

"Well, I'm afraid I won't be able to hold it in this way!" Duane said with embarrassment.

Jiang Jingwen covered her mouth and said with a smile, "We can't do it today. Let's wait for tomorrow. Don't worry. I am yours. I can't escape for a long time."

When Jiang Jingyue finished speaking, she winked charmingly at Duane.

"Alright! I'm leaving!"

Duane kissed Jiang Jingwen on the face and then quickly got off the car. Jiang Jingwen, a stunner, was very attractive. She was trying to seduce him. Duane didn't get off the car, but he really couldn't control himself.

...

In the hotel, Duane met Mr. Liu. He personally handed the account books to his grandfather, Zehi, and then talked with his grandfather about the matter of the Qingguang Branch. He told his grandfather everything he had seen and heard in the company in the past few days.

...

At nine o'clock the next morning.

Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, at the entrance of the Qingguang Branch.

At this time, all the employees of the company were gathered outside the company, and many of them still held small ribbons in their hands.

Outside the company, there was even a banner, which wrote, "A warm welcome to Chairman Liu's company and Qing Guang's inspection!"

General Manager Yang and two deputy general principles stood in the first row.

The men in the second row were the director and manager, and Jiang Jingwen was standing in the second row.

The people in the third row were all supervisors. Duane's former supervisor, the cleaning supervisor, was in the third row.

"I'm going to see Chairman Liu with my own

eyes. I'm so excited!"

"Yes, I have been working in the Qingguang Branch for two years, but I have not seen Chairman Liu with my own eyes. Today, I finally have this opportunity!"

...

The staff, who were standing on both sides of the road and welcomed by the road, were all talking about it at this time.

Many employees were a little excited because most of them had not seen Zehi with their own eyes.

Liu Min's and Liu Min's brother were also standing among the staff.

Although Liu Min was troubled by Yang Master yesterday, she chose to bow to the reality, so Yang Master did not expel them.

At this time, with a Bentley leading the way and three commercial vehicles following behind, they drove to the entrance of the company.

The license plate of the Bentley was 888 Leopard!

"He's coming! He's coming!"

At the sight of the Bentley, the staff immediately burst into an uproar.

VAMP20 WORLD

Chapter 194

Mr. Yang turned his head and shouted at the employees, "Shut up! How do you want to shout your slogan later? Don't forget it!"

The staff members suddenly quieted down, but all the staff were looking at the Bentley with burning eyes.

The car stopped in front of the crowd.

The door opened and Mr. Liu got out of the car.

Although Elder Liu's hair had turned grey, his superior disposition did not diminish in the least.

There were also nearly 20 people getting off of the three commercial vehicles behind him.

Mr. Yang quickly bowed to Mr. Liu and said, "Mr. Yang Ding, General Manager of the Qingguang Branch, on behalf of all the employees, welcome Mr. Liu to inspect!"

"Welcome, Elder Liu!"

All the executives and employees shouted loudly.

Mr. Liu glanced at him and said slowly, "Yang Ding, the company looks pretty good."

Hearing this, Mr. Yang immediately showed a happy smile.

"Thank you for your compliment, Chairman Liu. It's all thanks to Chairman Liu's good command!" Boss Yang said flatteringly.

"Really? I don't think so. You embezzled the company's money, right?" Mr. Liu sneered.

Both Mr. Yang and Master Yang, who were standing behind him, changed their faces and their hearts skipped a beat.

"Er... Elder Liu, why do you say that?" Mr. Yang said with a hollow laugh.

"Why would I say that? Don't you know?" Elder Liu said with a smile on his face.

"Well... I really don't know what you mean." Mr. Yang squeezed out an ugly smile.

"Okay, let's not talk about this now. I will introduce someone to you first!" Elder Liu said.

"Elder Liu, who do you want to introduce?" Manager Yang asked in confusion.

"My grandson is here today. Let me introduce him to you!" Mr. Liu said loudly.

"Old Liu's grandson?"

After hearing what Mr. Liu had said, all the employees present were very curious.

Mr. Liu's grandson was the young master of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

"Duane, get out of the car!" Mr. Liu said to the Bentley.

Whether it was senior executives such as Mr. Yang, Childe Yang, or Jiang Jingwen, or ordinary employees, all looked at the Bentley.

They all knew very well that Mr. Liu was his grandson. In the future, he was likely to inherit the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. This was absolutely a very awesome existence!

Under the gaze of everyone, the door of the Bentley was once again opened. A young figure appeared in front of everyone's eyes.

He was Duane!

"He, he, he? He is Zehi's grandson?"

When Master Yang saw Duane, he was so shocked that his eyes widened and his voice became extremely sharp because of his inner surprise.

"Why is it him!"

As for the cleaner, he was stunned with his eyes wide open and his mouth wide open like an O. He was as stunned as a wooden man.

Liu Min's brother, Liu Min's brother, and Zheng Qiang, an old employee who had taken Lin Xudongyan, were also stunned with their eyes wide open. They were tongue-tied and could not speak.

Of course, they knew Duane, but they never dreamed that the person who got out of the car was Duane!

He came to Jiang Jingyun and also covered his mouth, looking at Duane in front of him with an incredible look.

Jiang Jingwen knew that Duane was the person that Mr. Liu sent to investigate, but she did not know that Duane was Mr. Liu's grandson...

They all knew very well how powerful Zehi's grandson was. This was a top rich man's third generation! This was the First Young Master of Huading!

"Oh my god, he... he is Zehi's grandson? Isn't he... Isn't he a cleaner?"

After seeing Duane, the employees present were even more in an uproar.

Yesterday, Duane challenged Childe Yang in the lobby on the first floor. At that time, many people were present and many people had seen Duane, so they recognized Duane at a glance.

After getting out of the car, Duane walked to the front of the crowd.

Zehi said, "I think, many people here know my grandson. I think many people are confused at this moment. Isn't he a cleaner? To tell you the truth, I sent him to Qing Guang's branch office to work as an undercover."

After hearing that, all the people present were suddenly enlightened.

"Duane, let's catch up on the old days." Zehi said to Duane.

Duane nodded, then stood with his hands clasped at his back, and took the lead to walk to the front of Yang Family's father and son.

"Childe Yang, we meet again." Duane looked at Childe Yang with a smile.

"Young... Master Lin, I, I..."

Yang Shao's face was blue, and his forehead was full of cold sweat. He stammered and could not speak.

As Zehi's biological grandson, Duane's identity was many times more powerful than his. Master

Yang knew it all too well!

Yang Shao thought of the days before yesterday and the day before yesterday when he made trouble with Duane several times. The day before yesterday, he even forced Duane to apologize to him and asked Duane to lie down and wipe his shoes with clothes.

Thinking of this, Master Yang's whole heart fell into hell!

Duane narrowed his eyes and stared at him. "Does it feel good to bully the weak and bully the strong? Then I'll give you a taste of what it feels like to bully the weak!"

"Clap! Clap!"

Duane slapped Master Yang in the face twice directly.

Five clear fingerprints were printed on both sides of Yang Shao's face.

"Do you want to know why I hit you?" Duane asked.

Childe Yang covered his face, gritted his teeth and nodded.

"I'm Zehi's grandson. I'm stronger than you now, so you're weak. I just bully the weak. If I want to bully you, I'll bully you without any reason!" Duane said proudly.

After that, Duane kicked Master Yang again, which made him take a few steps back.

Master Yang, who was kicked, looked extremely bad. Being beaten in front of so many employees made him, who loved face very much, feel extremely humiliated. He had never been so angry before!

But he just didn't dare to do anything!

After seeing this scene, all the employees present sighed. Childe Yang, who was arrogant and domineering in front of them before, was now afraid to fight back.

Yesterday, when Duane had a conflict with Master Yang, the staff thought that Duane was over-confident and dared to challenge Master

Yang as a cleaner.

Now they finally understood that Duane was not overestimating himself, but had a very powerful identity, so he dared to challenge Master Yang!

Yang Shao's father, Mr. Yang, finally couldn't stand it anymore.

"Master Lin, even if you are the grandson of Mr. Liu, you can't bully people like this, can you? Anyway, I have worked for Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise for more than ten years. Even if I don't make contributions, I have to do hard work!" Mr. Yang said.

Duane sneered and looked at Boss Yang.

"What a hard-earned job! My grandpa gave you a high annual salary and dividends, but you still embezzled a lot of money! Is this your contribution? Is this your hard-earned job? Answer me!!!"

As Duane walked forward, he asked loudly in an aggressive tone.

"I... I... you... you..."

With every step Duane took, President Yang was forced to step back by Duane's imposing manner.

"I don't care about me, I don't care about you! I let you answer me!" Duane shouted.

"You... Although you are the grandson of Mr. Liu, you can't slander me! I am greedy and have evidence!" Mr. Yang gritted his teeth and said.

"Evidence? This is evidence!" Duane took out the account book.

Mr. Yang and Childe Yang, who were next to him, suddenly changed their faces when they saw the account books. Of course, they knew what this account book was!

"This, this, this, how could this be with you!" Boss Yang's eyes widened in shock.

"Then you have to ask that stupid son of yours. He actually left the key on the lock, giving me a chance to get it!" Duane sneered.

After hearing this, Mr. Yang suddenly remembered that when he went to his son's office yesterday noon, he saw Duane cleaning Duane!

Mr. Yang looked at Yang Shao angrily.

"You are a prodigal son who is unable to accomplish anything, but still able to spoil everything! What a prodigal son!" Boss Yang roared angrily at his son.

Mr. Yang knew very well that once this account book fell into Zehi's hands, he would be screwed!

Duane looked at Master Yang again and said condescendingly, "Master Yang, when you looked for trouble with me the day before yesterday, I told you that you couldn't afford the consequences of looking for trouble with me! You thought it was ridiculous at that time, but do you believe it now?"

"Bastard! It's all my fault! I'll kill you!" Master Yang rushed to Duane angrily.

Duane directly took out his gun and pointed it at Childe Yang's head.

"Come on! Come on! Fight with me. If you can win, then I lose!"

After seeing the gun, Master Yang, who was rushing up, was so scared that his whole body trembled and he quickly stopped where he was.

"Oh, my god. This is a spear. I can't fight with it."

"Someone, take Yang Xiaopeng and his son into the car and hand them over to the judicial department," Mr. Liu said calmly, with his hands clasped behind his back.

"Yes sir!"

Several strong men in black, who stood behind Mr. Liu, immediately went forward to suppress Mr. Yang and Mr. Yang.

Despair was written all over their faces. They knew that with the huge sum of money they were after, they would be doomed for the rest of their lives...

Although the father and son of Yang Family

were forced to get in the car, Duane's revenge was not over yet!

After the father and son of Yang Family were forced to get in the car, Duane looked at Boss Yang's secretary again.

When the secretary felt Duane's gaze, she was shocked. Of course, she remembered that the day before yesterday, she bullied Duane with her identity, let Duane buy coffee, and satirized Duane.

"Master... Master Lin, please spare me! As long as you spare me, I am willing to do anything for you!" The pale-faced secretary begged for mercy in a hurry.

Chapter 195

The secretary's words were very clear. As long as Duane was willing to let her go, she was willing to do that kind of thing with Duane.

"Do you think I'm interested in you?" Duane said with a sneer.

After a pause, Duane continued to say, "Since the father and son have fallen, I think you don't need to stay in the company anymore. You can resign and present your resignation to others. It's dignity for others."

After that, Duane turned around and left directly, ignoring her. People like her were not worthy of Duane wasting his saliva on her.

Duane marched straight to the cleaner.

At this time, the cleaner's face became pale because of the heart cramp, and his forehead was also covered with cold sweat.

Especially when Duane walked up to him, his

legs even couldn't stop trembling. It could be seen how scared he was at the moment!

"Director Luo, the cleaner Duane has come to report to you. I have prepared the cigarettes and wine you want. Do you still want them?" Duane stared at Director Luo with a faint smile.

In the past two days, it was Manager Luo who had caused Duane the most trouble!

He had been forbearing for two days.

At this moment, it was time for revenge!

After hearing his words, Manager Luo was so scared that he began to tremble violently.

"Master... Master Lin! I know I was wrong! Please spare me!"

In fear, Manager Luo was so scared that he directly knelt on the ground. He lowered his head and did not even have the courage to look directly at Duane.

Manager Luo thought of the things he had caused trouble with Duane before, and the words

he had scolded Duane. When he thought of that Duane was Zehi's grandson, his heart was filled with fear and the hairs on his back stood up.

Manager Luo was very clear that if he provoked such an existence, as long as Duane wanted to cripple him and kill him, he would definitely have no chance to live!

Now it was no longer about work, but survival!

Looking at Manager Luo, who was kneeling in front of him, Duane smiled coldly and said, "Manager Luo, I still remember how arrogant you are until now. Why are you kneeling on the ground like a dog? Where is your arrogance?"

"Master Lin, I really... really know that I was wrong! Please spare me!" Manager Luo was trembling like a leaf.

"You're wrong? Then tell me. What's wrong with you?" Duane stared at him.

"I... I shouldn't have made things difficult for you and insulted you, Master Lin." Manager Luo's voice trembled.

"Bullsh*t your ass!"

Duane kicked Manager Luo in the back, causing him to fall to the ground.

Manager Luo, who had been kicked down, looked pig liver color all over his face.

He fell to the ground and did not dare to resist or refute at all. He was like a dead dog on the roadside, which was in sharp contrast with the arrogance and domineeringness he had in front of Duane a few days ago.

A man like Manager Luo was a typical person who bullied the weak and feared the strong.

Duane stared at Manager Luo and shouted in a fierce tone, "Your biggest mistake is to seek private interests with power and bully the subordinates! The cleaner is not a person? Making you the director is the trust the company has for you. What about you? Can you live up to the company? Can you live up to the employees?"

Manager Luo lowered his head and said nothing.

"I'm asking you the fu*king question, answer me!" Duane kicked Director Luo again.

The manager of the Luo Department used the identity of superiors to bully the subordinate cleaners like Duane, and Duane also bullied him now, letting him feel the feeling of being bullied.

"I... I am sorry for the company, I... I am sorry for the staff!" Manager Luo gritted his teeth and answered, still trembling.

Duane continued to ask him, "How does it feel to be bullied by our boss now?"

"Very... Very good!" How could Manager Luo dare to say no?

"Shit! I'll tell you the truth!" Duane kicked him again.

"Not good! Not good!" Manager Luo quickly replied.

"That's right. I'll let you taste what it feels like to be bullied by your boss!" Duane squinted and said.

"Yes, yes, yes!" Manager Luo only dared to nod repeatedly.

Manager Luo now regretted offending Duane, but it was obviously too late.

"That's all. You don't have to come to Huading to work tomorrow. Go away!" Duane looked away.

Manager Luo knew that he couldn't keep his job anymore, so he didn't beg her anymore.

"I'm getting out of here! I'm getting out of here!"

Manager Luo scrambled to his feet and ran out of the room.

"Good! Good!"

Not knowing who took the lead, the employees present applauded and cheered.

For people like Manager Luo and Childe Yang, they were usually arrogant and domineering in the company. Many employees were certainly not happy with them.

It was just that they were the superiors. Usually, the employees were only angry but not willing to speak out.

Now that people like Master Yang and Manager Luo were all doomed, of course they were happy!

Especially the staff who had been bullied by them, they were more than happy.

Duane moved forward and came directly to the senior employee Zheng Qiang.

"Young... young master Lin!"

Zheng Qiang hurriedly bowed to Duane and looked very reserved. It was quite different from the casual look he had when he met Duane before.

"Master Lin, you... you're not going to settle scores with me, are you? I'll pay you back the packet of Chinese that you gave me right now!" Zheng Qiang looked very nervous, and beads of sweat appeared on his forehead.

After hearing Zheng Qiang's words, Duane

couldn't help laughing.

"Haha, don't worry. I'm not here to settle scores with you! Although you have accepted a packet of cigarettes from me, I gave it to you on my own initiative. That pack of cigarettes is the pack of cigarettes for you to make friends with."

Upon hearing Duane's words, Zheng Qiang finally let out a sigh of relief.

"Master Lin, you're too serious. You're Mr. Liu's grandson, and I'm just a cleaner without background. How can I be your friend?" Zheng Qiang said with a forced smile.

"I don't care about background when I make friends." Duane patted him on the shoulder.

After a pause, Duane continued, "Now the cleaner has been removed, and this position just happens to be empty. I'll be the director, and you'll be the cleaner!"

Duane had been with Zheng Qiang for two days. Although this boy was a bit sloppy, he was not bad-hearted.

Moreover, Duane had just arrived at the company. Among all the veterans, he was the only one who did not care about Duane, who was just a new cleaner. He was willing to tell Duane many things about the company, which showed that he was quite warm-hearted.

"Really... really?" Zheng Qiang's eyes widened with joy.

Zheng Qiang was just a small cleaner. He had no connections or education background. He never dreamed that one day he could be promoted to the director!

"Do I look like I'm joking?" Duane said with a smile.

"Heh heh, thank you so much, Master Lin!" Zheng Qiang thanked him profusely.

"You still call me Master Lin? You can call me Duane or Elder Brother Lin." Duane said.

"Yes, it's Brother Lin." Zheng Qiang smiled and nodded repeatedly.

"Zheng Qiang, you've become the cleaner. Don't follow the example of Manager Luo and bully your subordinates. Otherwise, we'll have to lose our friends!" Duane patted him on the shoulder.

"Don't worry, Duane. I, Zheng Qiang, have always been at the bottom. I can understand how hard it is for the staff at the bottom. I also hate the managers who take advantage of me!" Zheng Qiang said firmly.

After a pause, Zheng Qiang grinned and said, "Duane, just now when you beat up Childe Yang and Manager Luo, and when they have no temper after Brother Liang was beaten by you, I feel so good! Haha."

"If there is such a thing again in the company in the future, you can report to me at any time if you are a corrupted executive!" Duane said.

"No problem, Duane!" Zheng Qiang nodded firmly.

After the second kid was done with Zheng Qiang, Duane continued to move forward and

finally stopped in front of Liu Min's older brother, Liu Dong.

"Young... young master Lin!"

Liu Dong, as the security guard of the company, bowed to Duane in horror.

Liu Dong lowered his head and also did not dare to look directly at Duane. At the same time, he was also very nervous in his heart.

Liu Dong never dreamed that Duane would be the biological grandson of the richest man in the southwest, the young master of the whole Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!

"Master Lin, there was a misunderstanding between us before. I hope... hope you don't mind it." When Liu Dong spoke, his lips trembled a little, showing how nervous he was.

He was just a low-level security guard. Duane's identity was enough to put great pressure on him!

"Misunderstanding? There's no

misunderstanding between us." Duane shrugged his shoulders.

After a pause, Duane continued to say, "If you are referring to your sister and me, as the same as before, you can rest assured that I will not take advantage of your sister."

Hearing this, Liu Dong's face suddenly showed embarrassment.

VAMP20 WORLD

Chapter 196

Liu Dong thought of the night the day before yesterday when Duane came to his house, and he actually warned Duane that Duane was not good enough for his sister and told Duane not to take his sister's interest. He felt very embarrassed.

How did he know at that time that Duane was Zehi's grandson?

If he had known at that time, he would not have warned Duane, but would have tried his best to make his sister and Duane happy!

"Master Lin, I... I didn't mean that. If you are interested in my sister, I will raise both my hands in agreement now!" Liu Dongqiang said with a smile.

"Liu Dong, I really don't mean that to your sister. Do you understand?" Duane said very seriously.

After saying that, Duane continued to move forward.

Different paths do not work together!

Different ideas meant more words.

Duane and Liu Dong didn't agree with each other.

Lin knew clearly that the reason why Liu Dong warned him to stay away from his sister the night before last night was that he looked down on Duane, who was a cleaner.

Now, he agreed with both hands because he knew Duane's identity!

All of this was because their statuses were different!

Duane continued to move forward and came to Liu Min.

"Liu Min."

Duane greeted him with a smile.

"Duane, you... you are Chairman Liu's grandson. I really didn't expect that." Liu Min's eyes were still full of shock.

For social groups like Liu Min, even the richest man in a county was a very, very powerful big shot in their eyes.

But Duane was the grandson of the richest man in the three provinces in the southwest!

Liu Min had never dreamed of meeting such a big shot before, let alone working together!

"I pretended to be a cleaner because I wanted to enter the company to collect evidence. I have to thank you for your help these two days." Duane said with a smile.

When Duane was troubled by Childe Yang and Manager Luo several times, Liu Min stood out to help Duane.

And during the work time, Liu Min also helped Duane at any time.

Duane kept these in his mind.

"Duane, compared with what you have done for me, I just do something as easy as lifting a finger. Lend you money, and I will pay you back as

soon as possible!" Liu Min looked at Duane seriously.

"You even ask me to give you money. Now do you still think that I am short of five thousand yuan?" Duane said with a smile.

After a pause, Duane continued, "Liu Min, I've decided to promote you to the administrative director of the company!"

"Administrative management manager? Duane, I don't understand many things. I... I don't think I'm qualified! I'd better be a cleaner," Liu Min said hurriedly.

"It doesn't matter if you don't understand. I'll let someone teach you. Do you want to be a cleaner forever? Don't you want to become stronger yourself? Don't you want to earn more money to give your family a better life?"

"I do!" Liu Min nodded vigorously.

Liu Min's family was short of money. If she became a supervisor, her income would be much more than that of a cleaner.

Moreover, Liu Min also desired to strengthen herself.

Who would be willing to be an ordinary person?

Liu Dong, who was standing not far away, was naturally delighted to hear that Duane had appointed his sister as the supervisor.

"That's right." Duane nodded with a smile.

"Duane, I... I don't know how to thank you." Liu Min snorted with her slender fingers.

"Remember, doing this job and doing your best for Gorgeous tripod enterprise is the best reward for me!" Duane said seriously.

"I'll definitely do it well!"

Liu Min nodded hard, and at the same time, she vowed in her heart that she would do this well to repay Duane.

After leaving Liu Min's place, Duane finally walked to Jiang Jingwen.

"Jingwen." Duane grinned at Jingwen.

"You damn fool! You hid so deeply. I didn't know until now that you are Chairman Liu's grandson. Why didn't you tell me earlier?" Jiang Jingwen pouted and said.

Just now, when Jiang Jingwen knew Duane's identity, she must be very shocked.

At first, Jiang Jingwen thought that Duane was just an ambassador sent by Mr. Liu. She did not expect that Duane was Mr. Liu's biological grandson.

"You haven't asked me, hey hey." Duane gave a hollow laugh.

Immediately, Duane turned to Zehi and said, "Grandpa, after Yang's father and son were caught, the general manager's position of Qingguang Branch was vacated. I want to recommend Jiang Jingwen, the promoted general manager, to take charge of the overall situation of Qingguang Branch."

"Duane, I believe in your judgment. Since it's

your proposal, there's no problem!" Zehi said with a smile.

"Thank you, grandpa." Duane grinned.

Then, Duane turned to look at Jiang Jingwen and said with a smile, "I said last night that I could make you the general manager. Do you believe it now?"

"Duane, thank you for trusting me so much." Jiang Jingwen showed a happy smile.

What Jiang Jingwen cared about was not the position of general manager, but Duane trusted her and treated her well.

"Nonsense, you are my woman now. If I don't trust you, who else can I trust? Besides, in terms of both ability and morality, I think you have the ability to be promoted," Duane said with a smile.

Duane still remembered that when he first met Jiang Jingwen, he was only a cleaner to the public.

At that time, Duane was wronged by the cleaner and left his post without permission. Jiang

Jingwen, who passed by, personally called the monitoring room to adjust the monitor, and cleared Duane's name. She also helped Duane to resolve the trouble at that time.

From this trivial matter, it was enough to prove that Jiang Jingwen was a person who was responsible for doing things carefully, and it was also worth entrusting the whole branch office to her.

Besides, although Jiang Jingwen was a sexy woman, she was not only a vase, but also a strong woman with an extremely strong career!

"Since you are so sure of my ability, I will also show you some performance. I will let Qing Guang Filiale make profits within a year, and increase it by at least 30%!" Jiang Jingwen said firmly.

"I believe you can do it." Duane nodded with a smile.

After a pause, Duane continued, "After you take office, remember to reorganize well. I think you know the situation in the branch office better

than me. You should know which executives have problems and change where you should!"

Jiang Jingwen nodded and said, "Don't worry, I know a lot of shortcomings in the Qingguang branch. But I used to be under the pressure of Yang's father and son. I don't have the power to rectify it."

"But now, since I've been promoted to general manager, of course, I will make great efforts to rectify it and remove its disadvantages!"

Duane nodded and then said with a smile, "Mr. Jiang, please take my grandfather to visit the company!"

Jiang Jingwen snickered and winked at Duane and Duane, then walked towards Zehi with a smile.

"Chairman Liu, thank you for trusting me. You have appointed me as the general manager. I will show you around the company!" Jiang Jingwen said with a smile.

"Jiang, if you want to thank someone, just thank my grandson!" Zehi smiled kindly.

Then Jiang Zhiwei took Zehi and Zehi with her, as well as Duane to the company.

"Welcome, Chairman Liu! Welcome, Master Lin!"

The staff on both sides were welcoming him and shouting their slogans in unison.

...

Zehi stayed in the company for two hours. He inspected the company for half an hour. In another hour, he gave a speech to the employees and had lunch for half an hour.

It had to be said that Zehi was really powerful. After his speech, the employees were all excited.

After the speech, it was already noon. After having lunch in the company's canteen, Zehi left.

After all, Zehi's main purpose today was to ask about the corruption of the Qing Guang Branch.

Duane asked his grandfather, Zehi, how long would the Yang's father and son be sentenced?

Zehi said that as long as they were greedy for the company's money, they would basically be imprisoned for the rest of their lives.

As a result, Duane's undercover mission could be considered to be officially completed.

After Jiang Jingwen took office in the Qingguang branch, it was equivalent to Duane's control. After all, Jiang Jingwen was Duane's woman!

In this way, in Qingguang City, Duane had the underground forces of Qingguang City and the two main forces of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's Qingguang Branch.

Duane naturally had control over Qing Guang City!

Duane's own influence was also expanding step by step!

In the afternoon, Jiang Jingwen was naturally busy reorganizing the company.

Five o'clock in the afternoon.

Under the company.

Duane drove a commercial car downstairs.

Not long after, Jiang Jingwen walked out of the company building.

"Duane, I have a lot of things to do today. I still want to work for a while. What's the matter with you? You asked me to come down in a hurry. Do you... miss me? Do you want to do that with me?" Jiang Jingwen smiled charmingly.

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 197

After hearing this, Duane felt speechless in his heart.

"I really have something to do. You can deal with the work later. Get in the car." Duane said.

Jiang Jingwen saw Duane say so and followed him to get in the car.

20 minutes later, the car arrived at the entrance of Jinding KTV.

Jinding KTV was the largest KTV in Qingguang City.

"Jinding KTV? If I remember correctly, Jinding KTV is the base camp of Wan Gong. What are we doing here? Sing songs?" Jiang Jingwen looked curious.

"Of course it's not singing. Also, don't you know that Master Wan has been killed?" Duane said with a smile.

"I heard a little, but I don't know who did it,"

Jiang Jingwen said.

After a pause, Jiang Jingwen continued to say, "Lord Wan has been doing hard work in Qing Guang City for more than ten years. He has a deep-rooted foundation. I really can't believe who is capable of killing Lord Wan overnight! This kind of doing is amazing."

Duane grinned and said, "This powerful figure is me."

"Did you kill Master Wan? Is it true?" Jiang Jingwen stared at Duane in shock.

"Do you think I'm joking? Get out of the car and I'll introduce someone to you!" Duane said with a smile.

After getting out of the car.

At the entrance of Jinding KTV, there were already two hundred people standing there!

Standing in the front was Shawn.

"Duane!"

When Shawn saw Duane get off the car, he immediately greeted him with a smile.

"Hello, Master Lin!"

The two hundred people behind Shawn bowed to Duane at the same time, creating a great momentum!

"Shawn, let me introduce her to you. This is your sister-in-law, named Jiang Jingwen." Duane pointed to Jiang Jingwen.

"Hello, sister-in-law!" Shawn hurriedly bowed to Jiang Jingwen with a smile.

"Hello, sister-in-law!"

The two hundred people also bowed to Jiang Jingwen at the same time.

"This..." Jiang Jingwen's small face was still full of shock.

At this moment, even if she didn't believe it, she had to believe it. It was the fact that Childe Wan was really killed by Duane.

Jiang Jingwen was shocked. How could Duane be so powerful that he could kill a local bully so easily?

Although Duane was Zehi's grandson, it was absolutely difficult for Wanye, as a local villain, to kill Wanye! He couldn't imagine how Duane did it.

Jiang Jingwen felt more and more that Duane was far more mysterious and powerful than she had imagined...

"Jingwen, are you scared silly?" Duane smiled and patted Jiang Jingwen who was in a daze.

Jiang Jingwen suddenly came to her senses.

"Jingwen, I brought you here because I wanted you to get acquainted with Shawn. When I am no longer in Qing Guang City, my underground forces in Qing Guang City will still be able to protect you, protect you!" Duane said seriously.

Then, Duane turned to Shawn and said, "Shawn, I won't be in Qing Guang City in the future. If sister-in-law gives you an order, it's my order. Do you understand?"

"I understand, Duane!" Shawn nodded his head vigorously.

Duane looked at Jiang Jingwen again. "Jingwen, I know that in Qingguang, there are many commercial enemies in the company. With my underground forces backing you up, you can be fearless in Qingguang City!"

"Thank you, Duane!" Jiang Jingwen showed a happy smile.

Jiang Jingwen knew that with the support of the underground forces in Qingguang City, it would be of great help to her!

At least she could stay in Qing Guang City and not be afraid of any enemies or troubles!

"You're my woman. You don't need to thank me!"

Duane grinned and secretly patted Jiang Jingwen's buttocks at the same time.

Jiang Jingwen's face turned red.

"By the way, there is another important thing

today, which is related to you." Duane said.

"What is it?" Jiang Jingwen asked curiously.

"Let's go to the Liang Family and settle this with Childe Liang!" Duane narrowed his eyes.

Young Master Liang was Jiang Jingwen's ex-boyfriend.

"Looking for him? Forget it. His Liang Clan has some influence in Qing Guang City, and this matter has also passed," Jiang Jingwen said.

Jiang Jingwen knew that Duane went to find Childe Liang because of her.

"I looked for him not only in order to help you vent your anger, but also in the debt between him and me!" Duane squinted his eyes and said.

On that day, Duane was in the hotel with Jiang Jingwen. When he was about to do that, Childe Liang came.

At that time, Childe Liang slapped Jiang Jingwen in the face of Duane!

At that time, in order not to expose his identity, Duane did not do anything to Childe Liang.

However, Duane would never let go of anyone who dared to hit his woman!

"All right." Jiang Zhiwei nodded.

Jiang Jingwen knew that Duane was going to find Childe Liang, which meant that Duane cared about her.

Duane looked at Shawn and asked, "Shawn, is everything ready?"

"Duane, the cars, equipments, and people are ready. We are ready to set off at any time!" Shawn said.

"Okay, let's go!" Duane commanded.

Then the 200 people on the scene got on the bus one after another.

With Duane's commercial vehicle at the head, the four buses at the back drove toward Liang's Family's villa!

...

In Liang's Villa.

Liang Shao was sitting in the living room.

There were two muscular black-clad bodyguards standing in the living room.

"Dad, how's the person I asked you to inquire about?" Liang Shao asked.

The person inquired by Childe Liang was naturally Duane.

"I've already sent people to inquire about it. I'll inform you immediately if there's any news." Liang Tong's father said impatiently.

After a pause, Liang's father continued to say, "Look at you, aren't you a woman's boyfriend? There are a lot of women in the world."

"Dad, Jiang Jingwen is different. I spent so much effort, but I didn't touch her. As a result, she turned around and went to bed with someone else. I must do this no matter what!" Liang Shao said fiercely.

"Alright, alright. You can do as you see fit," Liang Tong said in a disapproving manner.

"Peng!"

Just at this moment, a massive boom could be heard.

The villa's anti-theft door had actually been kicked open!

This kick, of course, was John's work.

After the door was kicked open, many strong men in black vests came in in an instant and surrounded the entire living room, holding machetes or expandable batons in their hands.

The two bodyguards of Liang's father and son were directly blocked by the necks of this group of strong men in black with a knife. They didn't dare to move at all. After all, there were too many people on the other side!

"Who are you!"

In the living room, Liang Family's father and son suddenly stood up from the sofa. Both of them

were shocked by such a scene.

"Of course it's someone who's here to cause trouble!"

A loud and clear voice came in from outside the door.

Then, Duane walked in slowly from the door with Jiang Jingwen, John, and Shawn.

"It's you!"

After Liang Shao saw Duane and Jiang Jingwen, his facial muscles suddenly twitched!

Of course, he would not forget Duane!

"Yes, it's us! Young Master Liang, I said in the hotel that I would get even with you that day, and I'm not here to play," Duane said as he walked in.

"Isn't... isn't that Master Chen?"

Liang's father recognized Shawn. He knew that Shawn was the new owner of the underground forces in Qingguang City.

"Boss Liang, let me introduce him to you. This

is my Duane, the new owner of the underground forces in Qingguang City. I just work for Duane, and Master Wan was also killed by Duane." Shawn said.

After hearing this, Liang's father looked at Duane in horror.

Young Master Liang was also shocked. He didn't expect that Duane was such a powerful person!

Shawn continued, "By the way, my Duane has another identity. He is the young master of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, the biological grandson of Zehi, the richest man in the southwest."

After the Liang father and son heard this, they were shocked again.

This kind of identity and background was definitely not something that they should look up to!

"Jiang Jingwen, I said how you slept with him. It turns out that you have a new upstanding supporter!" Liang Shao said fiercely.

After hearing Su Mo's words, Jiang Jingwen's face suddenly changed.

"Liang Cheng, for the sake of your family business, you actually want to send me to an old man's bed. Now you are slandering me in return?" Jiang Jingwen said angrily.

Duane also said in a cold voice, "Young Master Liang, you are so bold that you still dare to be arrogant until now!"

Liang's father glared at his son, motioned for Young Master Liang to shut up, and then looked at Duane.

"Master Dong, I don't know why you came here today!"

Liang's father was also a person who had experienced a lot, so he could barely keep calm.

Duane went straight to the sofa opposite Liang's father and son, crossed his legs, and said lightly, "The purpose of my coming here today is very simple. I'm looking for your son to settle the score!"

"You've already taken her away. What else do you want!" Young Master Liang gritted his teeth and said fiercely.

"That day, you slapped Jiang Jingwen in the face. Don't you remember? You beat my woman, do you think it is okay if you don't pay a price?" Duane said coldly.

"Master Dong, I don't know what price you want us to pay." Liang's father said.

Duane said slowly, "Give you two choices. First, disable one of Childe Liang's legs."

"Then what about the second?" Liang Tong's father continued to ask.

Duane narrowed his eyes and said in a fierce tone, "Second, destroy your Liang Family!"

Chapter 198

After Liang Shao and Liang's father heard this, their faces all changed.

"Crazy!"

They only felt that Duane was too arrogant!

When he opened his mouth, he dared to destroy his Liang Family. In Qing Guang City, his Liang Family was at least an existence with a reputation!

"What? You don't believe that I can destroy your Liang family? I can kill Master Wan. Do you think that there will be any problem if I kill your Liang family?" Duane sneered.

When Young Master Liang and his father heard this, they trembled all over.

Duane's words undoubtedly reminded the two of them. The Liang family was a little worse than Childe Wan. If the Lin family could destroy Childe Wan, what was the point of destroying the Liang

family?

"Master Lin, is there a third option?" Liang Tong's father squeezed out an ugly smile.

"What do you think?" Duane smiled coldly.

"Okay, let's choose the first option!" Liang's father gritted his teeth and said.

If one had to choose the first option or the second option, as long as one wasn't foolish, one would definitely choose the first option.

"Father!" Duane called out.

Young Master Liang looked at his father in horror.

"You b*stard, who told you to hit Master Lin's woman? Now it's your turn to pay the debt," Liang's father said fiercely.

"Boss Liang, it seems that you still have some sense and know what to choose." Duane said coldly.

If Liang's father didn't choose the first option,

Duane would definitely dare to destroy the Liang Family right now!

Then, Duane made a gesture to John.

John nodded and then rushed straight to Liang Young Master.

"Aooooooooooooooooooooo!"

With a scream like that of a pig being killed, Liang Shao's leg was directly kicked off by the John.

Young Master Liang collapsed to the ground. He took in a deep breath of cold air due to the pain, and his face was pale without any color.

Young Master Liang's father saw all this, but he didn't even dare to fart. Because he knew that with Duane's identity and background, he was not qualified to challenge Duane at all.

Duane looked at Young Master Liang and said slowly, "Young Master Liang, this is a lesson for you. Let me put my words here. If you dare to harass Jiang Jingwen in the future, then it will be

the time when the Liang Family is destroyed!"

After saying this, Duane led the people to go out directly.

The 200 people brought by Duane also retreated from the villa like the tide.

Inside the villa.

Liang's father hurriedly helped his son to his feet.

"Son, this is also a helpless move. In the future, you must not meet Jiang Jingwen again. Otherwise, our Liang Family will suffer a catastrophe. I will send you to the hospital now."

...

After leaving the Liang family, Duane took Jiang Jingwen back to the hotel.

Inside the hotel.

As soon as they entered the hotel, Jiang Jingwen took the initiative to hold Duane in her arms.

"Duane, thank you. You helped me deal with Childe Liang, which is also a mental problem for me." Jiang Jingwen showed a charming smile.

"Let's not talk about anyone else. Tonight, no one will disturb us!" Duane said with a bad smile.

In the past few days, every time Duane had something to do with Jiang Jingwen, he would be disturbed.

But now, he had done what he had to do.

After that, Duane directly pushed Jiang Jingwen to the wall and kissed her.

Ugh.

Jiang Jingwen snorted, and her face turned red. She was a stunning stunner, and it made people want to give up!

When Duane stripped Jiang Jingwen's clothes, she said.

"Honey, don't worry. I'll take a shower first."

"Little goblin, I can't wait any longer!"

Duane directly picked Jiang Jingwen up and put her on the bed.

Looking at Jiang Jingwen who was lying in front of him, Duane's nosebleed was about to bleed out. Jiang Jingwen was not only beautiful, but also had a very hot figure.

"Little goblin, I'm coming!"

Duane, who had been suppressing his anger for a few days, had already come up at this time. How could Duane wait?

When a dry wood met a raging fire, what would happen was self-evident.

The room was in a state of spring.

...

"Sweetheart, wait a minute!"

When Duane was about to get to the point, Jiang Jingwen suddenly called Duane to stop.

"What's wrong?" Duane looked up at Jiang Jingwen.

"You have to promise me that you will give me a name!" Jiang Jingwen showed a serious look.

"Of course! I promised you last time." Duane nodded.

After that, Duane continued.

Accompanied by Jiang Jingwen's moan, Duane went straight to the point...

...

This time, no one bothered Duane and Jiang Jingwen anymore.

Duane was young and energetic, so it was not only once or twice. He fought with Jiang Jingwen until dawn, and then they hugged each other and fell asleep in a daze.

This was the third time that Duane had done this kind of thing. The first time he had done it was with Sally, but that was under the condition that both he and Sally had taken medicine from the Medicine Capital. After that, Duane had never touched Sally again.

The second time was when he was drunk with Jiang Jingwen, but Duane couldn't remember it at all.

Now, it was the real sense, Duane's first time to wake up.

This time, with Jiang Jingwen, the stunner, it made Duane want to give up. Naturally, he was very happy.

...

Duane was in Qing Guang City. He accompanied Jiang Jingwen for three days before leaving.

In the past three days, the Qingguang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise had experienced a big change.

At the same time, Shawn also took over the business of Lord Wan in these three days.

The Qingguang branch of Huading Security Company was also officially listed.

Before Duane left, Jiang Jingwen naturally saw

him off.

Under the company.

"Duane, don't forget me. If you have time, come to Qingguang City to see me. Do you understand?" Jiang Jingwen pouted and said.

"Don't worry. It's only two hours' drive from Qingyang City to Qingyang City, and you can also come to Qingyang City to find me if you miss me." Duane said with a smile.

"All right then."

Jiang Jingyun went up to Duane and kissed him on the face.

At this time, Liu Min also ran out of the company and stood in front of Duane.

"Duane, I heard that you are leaving. I... I also want to see you off!" Liu Min said as she broke her green fingers, feeling a little shy.

Jiang Jingwen smiled secretly, and then whispered in Duane's ear, "Dear, you are so lucky to be a woman."

Upon hearing this, Duane looked embarrassed.

"Liu Min, are you used to being the administrative director these days?" Duane asked.

"Thank you, Sister Jingwen, for teaching me what to do, or I wouldn't have been able to figure it out now." Liu Min smiled.

"Is that so?"

Duane looked at Jiang Jingwen in surprise.

"What are you looking at me for? You are entrusted with important tasks. Of course, I will train you well!" Jiang Jingwen said with a smile.

After a pause, Jiang Jingwen continued, "However, Liu Min is very talented. Although she doesn't understand a lot of things, she can do it as soon as she learns. I believe that it won't be long before she can take charge alone and become the main force of the company!"

"Well, Jingwen, I still need you to teach her more," Duane said.

Jiang Jingwen nodded. "Don't worry, I will

definitely help her without reservation."

"Okay, I'll go first."

After saying goodbye to the two, Duane turned and got in the car.

...

After two hours of driving, Duane finally returned to Qingyang City.

This trip to Qingguang City was a fruitful trip for Duane. Not only did he have control over the underground forces of Qingguang City, but he also had the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's Qingguang Branch in his hands.

If Duane took over Huading in the future, Duane would have more things in his hands, and the resistance after taking over would naturally be smaller.

Of course, this was far from enough. In Duane's mind, in addition to Gorgeous tripod enterprise's career, he also had to develop his own career!

But this was not a matter of one day and one night.

As far as the current situation was concerned, Huading Security Company was Duane's own career.

However, Duane calculated in his heart that the annual profits of the security company were not high. In the security company of Jiaguang City in Qing City, it would be lucky if the company could make tens of millions of dollars in a year.

After all, there were so many people who needed to be raised, and Duane gave these men a high salary.

Moreover, Duane was not willing to do that kind of unscrupulous business. For example, Childe Wan had relied on development to make a large fortune in Qingguang City.

Of course, for Duane, the main purpose of establishing a security company was not to make money, but to improve his strength and make his fists harder!

After returning to Qingyang City, Duane drove directly to the hospital to visit the high school monitor Li Rourou's younger brother, as well as the little girl Xiao Die who was saved by the media last time. He wanted to see how their wounds were.

Duane was in a hurry to go to Qing Guang City for revenge before, so he sent them to the hospital and left directly.

In the hospital.

"Duane, we are all with skin injuries. We are almost recovered. We are about to be discharged from the hospital in the next few days!" Li Rou's younger brother, Li Ping, said.

"That's good." Duane nodded.

"Duane, how did things go when you went to Qing Guang City for revenge? You... you didn't get hurt, did you?" Li Rou asked with concern.

"I'm fine." Duane spread his hands.

"Sister, you care so much about Duane. Could it be that you really fell in love with Duane?" Li Ping,

who was next to her, said with a smile.

Li Rou blushed and then turned her head to glare at Li Ping.

"You're the only one who's talking nonsense!"

"Big sis, look at your face, it's already turning red." Li Ping covered his mouth and laughed.

"Then I'll tear your mouth apart!" Li Rou's face was already burning red.

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 199

After Duane heard this topic, he also felt a little embarrassed.

So Duane quickly changed the subject.

"Xiao Die, how's your injury?" Duane looked at Xiao Die.

It was the little girl whom Duane rescued the last time when he went to the hotel to save Li Rou's younger brother.

"Big Duane, I'm done too. I'm just waiting for you to come back. I'll say goodbye to you and then go home." Little Butterfly said.

"If that's the case, I'll take you home," Duane said.

Duane liked to do things from beginning to end. Since he had rescued Xiao Die, of course, he had to send her back. This could be considered to be the end of the matter.

After completing the discharge formalities for

Xiao Die, Duane drove the commercial car to send Xiao Die home.

Xiao Die's home was in a remote countryside at the border between Qingyang City and Qing Guang City.

Duane drove for more than two hours on the asphalt road and one hour on the land road before he arrived at Little Butterfly's home.

The Little Butterfly's home was a shabby house.

After getting out of the car.

"Xiaodie, take this bank card. There are 200,000 yuan in it. In the following days, you should focus on studying and find a job after graduation."

Duane handed a bank card to Xiao Die.

Duane saved 200,000 in his bank card, enough for Xiao Die to finish her senior year of high school and go to college.

There were countless poor people in the world.

It was impossible for Duane to help, but since he had met Duane, Duane was the only one who could help.

Xiao Die felt extremely flattered.

"Elder Duane! I'm already very grateful that you saved me from the mortgage and sent me home personally. How can I still take your money?"

While speaking, Xiao Die pushed the bank card back to Duane.

"The money is for you to study. Do you want to study?" Duane looked serious.

"En!" Little Die firmly nodded her head.

The reason why Xiao Die dropped out of school was that her family was too poor and she had no money to study.

It was precisely because her family was too poor, that Little Butterfly had always been studying hard. She had always wanted to study, because this was the only way to change her family's fate.

It was a pity that her family was so poor that

they couldn't even afford to pay for her education.

Meanwhile, Xiao Die's father thought that a girl would get married sooner or later. It was enough if she could read and write. Even if she read so many books, it would still be useless...

"Since you want to study and call me brother one after another, you must take the money. If you feel embarrassed, you can give it back to me when you make money in the future. Is that okay?"

Duane handed the bank card to Xiao Die as he spoke.

"Elder Duane! When I graduate, I will definitely repay you!" There was a determined look on Little Butterfly's face.

This time, Xiao Die took the bank card.

Xiao Die was really grateful to Duane. On that day in the woods, there was a possibility that there was a pursuer behind. Duane could totally leave her and escape alone, but Duane had been carrying her all the time.

She was also very clear that Duane, who carried her on his back at that time, was so tired that he almost collapsed, but Duane had never left her, nor had he complained a word!

Ever since she was young, she had never felt anyone being so kind to her!

These were all things that Little Butterfly silently remembered in her mind!

Because she was too moved, she felt a lump in her throat and tears rolled down from her eyes.

"Silly child, don't cry!" Duane hugged Little Butterfly and gently comforted her.

Duane didn't think too much about it. He just wanted to comfort her because of his brother's love for his sister.

Just like that, Little Die lay in Duane's chest, tears streaming down her face.

At this time, Xiao Die silently vowed in her heart that she must work hard and study hard. When she graduated in the future, she must repay

Duane's kindness to her!

...

After sending Xiao Die home, Duane drove to the city of Qing Yang.

After driving for more than ten minutes at Little Butterfly's home, a Rolls-Royce appeared in front of them on the country road!

"F**k, why is this kind of luxury car here?" Duane was very surprised.

And Duane took a look and found that this car was hanging a car plate of Jingcheng City.

"Could it be, which family in this village has become rich in the capital?" Duane mumbles.

"It's not impossible for him to do that."

Fortunately, this dirt road was still wide, so it barely missed the target.

Duane didn't think much about it. He quickly put this matter out of his mind and continued to drive to the Qingyang City.

...

This Rolls-Royce Phantom drove on the dirt road for more than ten minutes and unexpectedly arrived at Xiao Die's home!

A middle-aged man in a high-end tailored suit got out of the Rolls-Royce car.

"Boss, here it is," a bespectacled secretary said.

The middle-aged man nodded and then went straight in.

In the yard.

"Who are you?" Little Butterfly, who was working, looked at the middle-aged man who suddenly appeared in puzzlement.

"Xiaodie, I am your father. Today, I came to pick you up and bring you back to the capital city." The middle-aged man's eyes became slightly red when he saw Xiaodie.

"My father?" Confusion was written all over Xiao Die's face.

At this time, Xiao Die's father, a white-haired farmer, walked out.

"It's you?" Little Butterfly's father seemed to recognize the middle-aged man.

"Yes, I've come to recognize my daughter. Rest assured, you have raised my daughter for more than ten years, and I will give you a generous compensation." The middle-aged man took over the tissue handed over by the secretary and wiped his tears.

...

Ten minutes later, Xiao Die finally understood that the middle-aged man in the suit was her biological father.

Back then, her father had failed in his business and owed a huge sum of money. Her mother had been forced to her death by those who were chasing after her debts. In order to prevent those who were chasing after her from hurting Xiao Ya, her father sent Little Die to the remote countryside and gifted her to a family that was unable to give

birth to children.

After hiding her father's debts for a few years, Xiao Die's father went to the capital city to develop. Over the past decade, Xiao Die's father had made a name for himself and become a big shot in the capital's business world.

Now, he was personally bringing Xiao Die home.

"Xiaodie, I owe you all these years. When you return to the capital with me, I will give you the best living conditions and let you go to the best school!" Little Die's father's eyes were full of tears.

Xiao Die's father, of course, knew that she had suffered a lot in the past few years.

"However, foster parents have done me a favor of raising me." Little Die said.

"Stupid child, I will give them five million." Little Butterfly's father said.

"Littledie, you can go back with your adopted father. I can also take five million." Ya'er's adopted

father said.

In her foster father's heart, Xiao Die also had to marry someone in the future. She might as well take five million and let her go with her own father.

Since her adoptive father had already said so, what else could Xiao Die say?

In this way, Xiao Die left with her father and was ready to go to the capital city.

Before getting on the car.

Xiao Die took out the bank card that Duane had given her.

"Big Duane, when Little Butterfly has the ability, she will definitely come looking for you!" Little Butterfly decided to carefully keep this bank card.

...

Qingyang City.

Duane drove directly to the door of Catherine's house.

Duane intended to tell Catherine the truth about his relationship with Jiang Jingwen.

It was just that Duane was a little worried. He was worried that Catherine would react when she heard about it.

However, things had already happened, and there was nothing they could do about it.

Standing at the door of Catherine's house, Duane took a deep breath and seemed to be a little worried.

Duane was afraid. Catherine could not accept this.

"Dong dong dong!"

After Duane knocked on the door, it was quickly opened.

"Duane! You are back!"

Catherine saw Duane and immediately showed a happy smile. She rushed up to hug Duane and kissed Duane's face.

"Duane, how can you have the smell of women's perfume on you? Have you been stealing a fishy smell in Qing Guang City?" Catherine sniffed Duane's body.

"Well... Catherine, let's go into the room and talk." Duane looked embarrassed.

Duane didn't expect that Catherine's nose was so sensitive. The perfume on Duane's body was naturally Jiang Jingwen's.

After entering the house.

"Is Aunt still in the hospital?" Duane looked around but did not see Catherine's mother.

"Yes, he is still living in the hospital. The patient needs to recover for a period of time after the operation," Catherine said.

After they sat down.

"Catherine, there is one thing that I must tell you the truth. I did something wrong in Qing Guang City, and I... I'm sorry!" Duane forced himself to say.

"Duane, you... what do you mean by this? Do... don't you want me anymore? Do you want to break up with me?"

When Catherine finished speaking, the rims of her eyes had already turned red, and the tears were welling up in her eyes.

"Fool, what are you talking about? Who said I would break up with you? I'm here to apologize to you." Duane took Catherine's hand.

"Really? You really won't break up with me?" Catherine looked at Duane excitedly.

"Catherine, listen to me first." Duane said.

Chapter 200

Then, Duane began to talk about what had happened between him and Jiang Jingwen.

Including Jiang Jingwen who went to the hotel to get drunk, and herself sent her to the hotel, then Duane got drunk too. When he woke up, it seemed that the two of them had already had an affair when they were drunk.

Even before Duane was confused, he had been trying his best to restrain himself. Duane told Catherine everything honestly.

"Catherine, I swear, before I fell asleep, I really didn't have any bad thoughts! I don't know why I slept with her when I woke up," Duane said helplessly.

After a pause, Duane continued to say, "You know my character. Although I didn't do it on purpose, things have already happened. I can't be irresponsible for her."

"Then do you still like me? Do you still want me

to be your girlfriend?" Catherine looked at Duane.

"Of course!" Duane answered without hesitation.

"That's enough. As long as you like me, as long as you recognize me as your girlfriend, I don't care about anything else."

After finishing her words, Catherine took the initiative to hug Duane.

Upon hearing this, Duane reluctantly let out a sigh of relief.

Duane didn't expect that Catherine would take the initiative to say so.

For Duane, this might be the only way to satisfy both sides, and no one could let him down.

Catherine suddenly sat up from Duane's arms and said to Duane, "By the way, Duane, does she know about me? Can she accept my existence?"

"You know my character. I will never lie about such things, so I'll tell her the truth that I have a girlfriend. She said that she could not mind, but she

wants a title," Duane said.

"That's good!" Catherine displayed a smile.

Then, Catherine suddenly put her hands around Duane's neck and came to Duane.

"Duane, you have slept with two women. I am also your girlfriend. I also want to sleep with you!" Catherine said in a spoiled voice.

"Catherine, this..."

Duane was shocked by Catherine's initiative.

After all, Catherine was a very conservative girl.

"What? I can't!" Catherine pouted and said.

"Of course not!" Duane grinned.

Duane thought about it and realized that he had a relationship with Sally and Jiang Jingwen.

Meanwhile, Catherine was Duane's true girlfriend. If he still rejected, then how would he be able to face Catherine?

Then, Duane kissed Catherine directly.

The two of them first flirted with each other in the living room before entering Catherine's bedroom.

...

An hour later.

Catherine nestled in Duane's arms, soft and warm.

On the sheets, there was also a mass of red, which was the first time Catherine had seen it.

"Duane, I have become your woman now. Even if you have other women in the future, I can ignore them. But you have to be responsible for me for a lifetime, and be good to me for a lifetime!" Catherine said in a gentle voice.

"I swear! I, Duane, will live my whole life! Otherwise, I will be struck by lightning and die a terrible death!" Duane raised his hand and vowed.

"Well, I don't want to hear that!"

Catherine acted coquettishly and then kissed Duane...

"Fatty." Duane answered the phone.

"Duane, have you returned to Qingyang City? My... my family is in trouble." The anxious voice of the fat man came from the phone.

"Trouble? What trouble?" Duane asked.

"There are several people coming to my small stall to make trouble." The fat man said.

"What?" Duane woke up when he heard this.

"Fatty, calm down first. I'll come over right away!" Duane said.

After hanging up the phone, Duane quickly put on his clothes.

"What happened to Duane?" Catherine rubbed her sleepy eyes.

"Something happened to fatty's home. I have to rush over right now," Duane said.

"Is that so? Then you better be careful, be safe." Catherine warned.

Duane quickly put on his clothes, then ran

downstairs to drive the business car before, and drove straight to the fat man's house.

Although Duane's Lamborghini sports car was faster, the car stopped at Duane's house. After Duane returned to Qingyang City, he did not have time to go there.

The distance between Catherine's family and the fat man's family was not very long. With great effort, Duane arrived at the small sales department of the fat man's house in ten minutes.

"Bang bang bang!" The sound of something being smashed could be heard from the small sales department.

After entering the small trading department.

Duane found that the shelves of the small sales department were pushed to the ground, and drinks and food were smashed. There were also four men in black vests in the house, smashing.

Duane looked up and saw that the fat man was holding his father.

His father was covered in blood.

After seeing this scene, Duane's pupils suddenly twitched.

When Duane was down and out, the fat man's father had been very good to Duane. He often borrowed money from Duane through the fat man and taught Duane many reasons to be a man.

Duane's father died early from childhood. Duane's father, the fat man's father, often taught Duane like his father.

Therefore, when he saw the fat man's father covered in blood, Duane's heart suddenly tightened.

Then, Duane rushed to the fat man.

"Uncle Huang! Uncle Huang!" Duane called urgently.

"Duane, why are you here?" Uncle Huang opened his eyes and looked at Duane.

"Where are you hurt, Uncle Huang?" Duane asked hurriedly.

"I... I..."

Maybe it was because of the pain, Uncle Huang didn't say anything for a long time.

His lips and face were pale without any color of blood. His face was covered with sweat and his whole body was convulsing.

Duane looked down and found that Uncle Huang's stomach had been stabbed, even his intestines could be seen!

"F**k you!"

When Duane saw this scene, his eyes suddenly flashed with uncontrollable anger, as if his chest was going to explode!

Duane treated Uncle Huang as a relative!

How could Duane not be angry that his relatives were stabbed so hard that their intestines were exposed?

Then, Duane stood up angrily.

However, Uncle Huang grabbed Duane with

his body movement.

"Duane, don't! Don't fight with them. I... I don't want you to be stabbed! We can't afford to offend them!" Uncle Huang gritted his teeth and said this with a trembling voice.

Uncle Huang always knew Duane's family. He knew that Duane's family was poor and had no background. How could he afford to offend these people? He did not want to drag Duane into the mire.

"Don't worry, Uncle Huang. I can handle it!" Duane said, narrowing his eyes.

Then, Duane picked up a beer bottle next to him and rushed up.

"Duane! Don't!"

"Fatty, go quickly... Go and stop Duane!"

Uncle Huang shouted urgently.

The fat man stood up, but he did not stop Duane, but also picked up a wine bottle.

Duane had already rushed to the front of the four people.

"Stop the f**king f**king sh**k!"

"Peng!"

After Duane roared, he threw the beer bottle out and smashed it in front of one of the people. The beer bottle exploded in an instant, and the fragments flew everywhere.

Inside the room, the four men who were smashing the black-backed man were all looking at Duane.

"Hey! Don't poke your nose into other people's business! Do you know who we are?"

The four people looked at Duane arrogantly, with knives in their hands.

"I don't care who you are and who cut my Uncle Yellow. Come out and accept death!" Lin Hao squinted and his eyes were full of anger.

Uncle Huang, the machete, was injured like that, and Duane's anger had almost swallowed his

mind!

"Let us die? Haha!"

The four black-backed men all began to laugh out loud.

"Boy, let's see who is going to die!"

One of them, a man with a black back, directly rushed toward Duane with a knife in his hand.

"Duane, let me do it!" The fat man took the beer bottles and was ready to rush up.

"Peng!"

At this moment, a gunshot rang out.

The man with the black vest, who was about to rush forward, fell to the ground.

Of course, it was Duane who shot!

Duane raised his pistol and pointed at the other three people.

After looking at the guns in Duane's hands, the three men in black vest were so scared that their faces turned pale. Their arrogant looks before had

already disappeared without a trace.

"Sir! Don't shoot. We're just following orders!"

The three men were so scared that they directly knelt on the ground. Being pointed at by the gun, how dare they resist?

VAMP20 WORLD